# ELEMENTARY PRE-INTERMEDIATE

## pronouns-adverbs-adjectives-determiners

		Choose the bes	st aiternative.	
1.	I can see Aman A) I	da is wa B) She	iting for the New C) His	York plane. D) He
2.	The clerk is spea A) them	aking to the won B) they	nen. He is talking C) him	to D) he
3.	I haven't got the A) him	e keys. Father ha B) her	as got C) it	D) them
4.	Can you see tho	ose boys and B) them	father? C) their	D) him
5.	Today w	veather is very ho B) an	ot. C) the	D)_
6.	He is Mrs. Taylo	or's husba B)_	and. C) the	D) an
7.	Butterflies are _ A) a		C) the	D) them
8.	Is a bee	insect? B) an	C) _	D) the
9.	·	half hour B) an		D) the
10.	I haven't got A) any	-	C) _	D) many
11.	•	e teacher will get B) they		  D) I
12.	My father is		C)_	D) an
13.	•	icycle. It is my _ B) father		D) father's
14.	Cats can wash _ A) they	-		D) their
15.	-	nilk. I'd like to dr B) it	-	D) its
16.	Terry is talking t	•	C) woman's	D) women's
17.		are following the		D) children
18.	•	on the sl B) magazines	helf.	D) dust
19.		outside B) man		D) child
20.	•	ice in ref B) _		D) the
21.	•	cake, pleas B) pieces	•	D) pieces of
22.	•	s are looking for t B) Those	•	D) They
23.	·	dictiona  B) these	-,	D) them
24.	A: Is this your s B: No, is	uitcase? s my suitcase.		
25.		B) these going to		D) they
26.			C) them are thirsty to	
27.		B) He  Anna to		D) Us
28.		B) them Ali and me. He		D) their
29.	A) we Serpil dropped	B) us some books, so	C) them I picked u	D) him p for her.
30	A) them  The boys are bo	B) it	C) its	D) they
30.	A) their	lding up B) there	nands. C) they	D) them

31.	Seda and I washed A) us B) our	hands. C) ours	D) we
32.	Look at that house. All A) their B) his	windows are broke C) it	en. D) its
33.	The sea is dirty. There is oi A) them B) they	l on C) it	D) her
34.	The girls can go home. The A) its B) ours	ey have finished C) hers	work. D) their
35.		I don't want C) him	D) its
36.			D) ours
37.		•	D) that
38.		•	•
39.	Many tourists visit A) a B) the	•	D) _
40.	There is only water A) many B) much	·	
41.	There were not peo	ople at the market yest	-,
42.			very much.
43.	A) many B) much We can all get on the bus.	C) a few . There are only	D) a little passengers on it
		C) a few	D) a little
44.	The policeman is holding to A) robber B) robber's	the right arm. s C) robbers	D) robbers'
45.	It was my watch. A) grandfathers C) grandfather's	B) of grandfather D) grandfather	ī
46.	I can see the bicycl A) boys' B) boys	les. C) boy	D) of the boys
47.	I checked the answers. Tw A) it B) its		g. D) they
48.	The postman gave me two A) them B) its	letters, so I gave C) they	to my mother. D) it
49.	The army lost the battle be A) they B) them	ecause was not :	strong. D) its
50.	My parents are coming. I'l A) they B) them	l open the door for C) him	D) her
51.	Is this radio? A) to you B) of you	C) you	D) yours
52.	Give that ball to Tom and a A) is mine B) is ours	me. It C) is theirs	D) is our
53.	We washed and th A) myself B) himself		D) ourselves
54.	You must learn to defend A) yourself B) yourself		D) ourselves
55.	I cut on that piece A) himself B) myself	of wire. C) oneself	D) herself
56.	I saw the girls, so I spoke to A) she B) her	to C) they	D) them
57.	You can have these books. A) It B) They	are too hard fo	or me. D) There
58.	The rope was not very stro A) them B) its	ong, so we did not use C) they	 D) it
59.	The policeman spoke to my bridge. A) us B) he	y sister and me. He told	about the D) we

60.	The bananas we A) it		e did not buy C) them	D) they	91.	This test is for st A) that		native language is C) of whom	not English. D) which
61.	Please open the A) him	window. I can't B) her	reach C) them	D) it	92.	Please lend me A) a	dollar. B) an	C) any	D) a few
62.			He was very plea C) it	sed with D) its	93.	Her mother war A) she	nts to wa B) her	sh the dishes. C) hers	D) she herself
63.		B) an	y to the station? C) the	D) _	94.	Each of the child A) was	dren give B) were	en a box of chocol C) are	ate. D) aren't
64.	She works as A) a	clerk in a v B) an	ery large bank. C) the	D)_	95.	Everyone A) are	_ in the room no B) is	ow. C) were	D) weren't
65.		$\_$ island in the $M$ B) $\_$	lediterranean. C) the	D) an	96.	Everybody in the A) is	e classroom B) has	sleepy. C) are	D) weren't
66.	There is		n television this ev C) the	vening. D) an	97.	They were here, A) they're		gone back to C) hers	apartment. D) their
67.	away". This mea	ans that apples k	eep you healthy.	keeps the doctor	98.	A couple of the A) is	players l B) are	eaving now. C) was	D) were
68.		n. I must buy	C) The umbrella qui	-	99.	All the business A) isn't	men stay B) was	ving at the hotel. C) is	D) are
	A) an	B) a	C) the	D)	100	. A: Whose coat i	it that?		
	A) A		C) _	D) The		B: It's  A) my daughter C) to my daught		B) of my daughte D) of my daughte	
	A) himself	at the part B) themselves	C) them	D)	101	. A: Do you have B: No. I don't, h		money wit	h him.
71.	My friend cut _ A) myself	B) himself	was cooking. C) herself	D) her	102	A) a lot of	B) much of	C) many	D) lots
72.	Help to A) yourself	some more coffe B) myself	ee. C) you	D) yours		A) whom	B) of whom	try to find out C) whose	D) who
73.			ar. I've never had C) himself	lessons. D) herself		A) were	B) was	the classroom nov C) are	v. D) is
74.	The cow hurt A) himself		ed to get through C) itself	the fence. D) themselves	104	<ul> <li>A: May I help yo</li> <li>B: Yes, I want the</li> <li>A) cans beans</li> </ul>	ree	s C) can of beans	D) can beans
75.	That machine is A) itself	automatic. It rur B) it	ns by C) themselves	D) herself	105	. Half of the salad	l yours.		D) aren't
76.	She is wearing <sub>-</sub> A) a	B)_ unusual c	lress . C) the	D) an	106	. "That coat is exp A) very many	pensive, isn't it?	" "Yes, it costs B) a lot of	."
77.	The car was travaccident happen	0	an 90 miles	_ hour when the	107	C) too much mo		D) too many	
78.	A) an It's time	B) a for us to go hon	C) _ ne.	D) the	107		i't bringr B) any		D) no
	A) _	B) a	C) the	D) an	108	. A: Would you li		•	_,
79.	This cake was m A) a	nade with B) _	butter so it shou C) the	lld be good. D) an		B: Yes please, b A) few		C) little	D) a little
80.	His parents and A) me	B) our	a concert last we C) mine	ekend. D) us	109	. A: Whose house B: It's	e is that?		
81.	, -	-	ou enjoy			A) the Taylor	B) the Taylors	C) the Taylor's	D) the Taylors'
82.	, , ,	B) my/yourself nildren is sick too	C) mine/yours day.	D) my/yours	110	. Would you like A) some	B) a few	ike? C) few	D) little
	A) One	B) Fewer	C) Many	D) Some	111.	. The boy has a ki A) himself	nife. Don't let hii B) itself	m cut C) herself	D) yourself
83.	Everyone is resp A) his	oonsible for B) their	own composit C) nobody's	ion. D) all their	112	. A: Do you read	a lot?	,	D) yoursell
84.	I asked her A) which	was on the p B) who	hone. C) whom	D) whomever		B: Yes, I read A) a lot	books even B) a lot of	ery year. C) too much	D) very few
85.	I don't have	petrol in my	/ car.		113.	. A: What is the r		oaby?	
	A) some	B) no	C) any	D) lots of		B: She is A) a few	B) a little	C) little	D) few
	He knows A) nothing	B) anything	C) at all	D) something	114.	. My niece can't f A) of her	ind her umbrella B) his	. Is this blue one _ C) mine	? D) hers
87.	The children ran A) his	screaming into B) they're	own room C) their	ns. D) its	115	. He paid for an id A) I	ce-cream for B) mine	 C) my	D) me
88.	of us are A) Some	e staying home. B) A little	C) Couples	D) Much	116	•	ad this new book	k by Robert O'Neil	11?
89.	There is	food in the hous	se.			A) He'd	B) She'd	C) We'd	D) I'd
	A) none	B) some	C) no	D) any	117.	. A: Is Ashley's n			
90.	Misfortunes like A) each	that aren't B) anybody	fault. C) no one's	D) anybody's		B: No, is A) hers	s green. Helen's B) her	is blue. C) mine	D) ours

118. If the police arrive soon, they'll be too late.  A) isn't  B) doesn't  C) don't  D) wasn't	148. A: Why doesn't Pete have any teeth? B: Because he brushed them.
119. He has two friends. That's not very	A) usually B) often C) frequently D) never
A) few B) many C) much D) a lot	149. Almost all of my father's teeth are good because he brushes them.
120. There some fish very near the coast.  A) weren't B) was C) wasn't D) were	A) usually B) ever C) never D) sometimes
121. The police looking for a man who escaped from prison.  A) is B) was C) are D) has been	150. Paul doesn't feel very good now. In six weeks he's going to feel  A) bad B) better C) best D) badly
122. Plastic surgery doesn't cost  A) a lot of B) much C) many D) very few	151. Kate is than any other actress on TV.
123. He knows about classical music.	A) as pretty B) not pretty C) prettier D) the prettiest 152. It's very It's going to rain.
A) a lot B) a lot of C) many D) a few	A) cloudy B) cloudless C) clouds D) more cloudy
124. He is very honest. He is than David.  A) honest B) more honestly C) more honest D) honestly	153. They're good players, but we can beat  A) their B) they C) theirs D) them
125. Some people think that life was a hundred years ago.  A) badly B) worst C) well D) better	154. Lisa likes to read horoscope. A) hers B) her C) mine D) yours
126. A bee is than a bird. A) smaller B) smallest C) the smallest D) small	155. The kitchen looks beautiful. Have you cleaned, Mary?  A) its  B) it's  C) it  D) them
127. A bicycle moves than a car.  A) slowly B) fast C) very slow D) more slowly	156. Sam and Bob went swimming with sister, Lisa.  A) their B) theirs C) hers D) them
128. Concorde is other planes.	157. I think he was driving
A) the safest B) safest C) as safe as D) safer	A) dangerous B) less careful C) hardly D) carelessly
129. The news bad. A) was B) are C) were D) aren't	158. I don't know why she behaves so sometimes.  A) careless B) badly C) worse D) strange
130 everybody here? A) Are B) Is C) Were D) Does	159. This bag isn't it looks.  A) as lightly as B) lighter C) as light as D) the lightest
131. He has a lot of friends. He is than Tony.	160. I haven't been as fat as I'm now. A) ever B) never C) usually D) sometimes
A) much less friendly B) less friendly C) the most friendly D) more friendly	161. She is a driver. She drives her car
132. Other planes are not so Concorde.	A) carelessly / careless B) slowly / slow C) well / good D) careful / carefully
A) more expensive B) expensive C) expensive as D) as expensive	162. He is at painting. He paints
133. The Boeing 747 makes noise than Concorde.	A) bad / worse B) bad / badly C) worse / bad D) badly / the worst
A) much B) less C) most D) least	163. She behaves every day.
134. It was a very journey. A) interesting B) more interested	A) good B) strange C) bad D) worse
C) interested D) interestingly	164. Not every American English. A) doesn't speak B) don't speak
135. Venus is the planet to the earth. A) far B) nearest C) farther D) near	C) speak D) speaks
136. What are the sports in Turkey?  A) interested B) as interesting C) better than D) most popular	165. Terry hasn't come to school  A) almost B) yet C) just D) never
137. This team is bad. It plays	166. Janet has left home. A) just B) yet C) almost D) ever
A) badly B) bad C) not good D) well 138. He runs than David.	167. I can't find my homework
150. He fulls than bavid.	A) nowhere B) everywhere C) anywhere D) somewhere
A) better B) slowly C) well D) very fast	168. I've looked for my book but I can't find it.
	168. I've looked for my book but I can't find it.  A) anywhere B) somewhere C) nowhere D) everywhere
A) better B) slowly C) well D) very fast  139. Jim is 19 years old. Tony is 15. Jim is than Tony. A) younger B) oldest C) older D) youngest  140. He came late because he can't run the others.	168. I've looked for my book but I can't find it.
A) better B) slowly C) well D) very fast  139. Jim is 19 years old. Tony is 15. Jim is than Tony. A) younger B) oldest C) older D) youngest  140. He came late because he can't run the others. A) as fast as B) faster C) the fastest of D) quickly as	168. I've looked for my book but I can't find it.  A) anywhere B) somewhere C) nowhere D) everywhere  169. I'm sure it's here
A) better B) slowly C) well D) very fast  139. Jim is 19 years old. Tony is 15. Jim is than Tony. A) younger B) oldest C) older D) youngest  140. He came late because he can't run the others. A) as fast as B) faster C) the fastest of D) quickly as  141. Bill swims than Robert. A) faster B) very badly C) good D) worst	168. I've looked for my book but I can't find it.  A) anywhere B) somewhere C) nowhere D) everywhere  169. I'm sure it's here  A) somewhere B) everywhere C) anywhere D) nowhere  170. The bus is very  A) quickly B) slow C) well D) noisily  171. She listens to the teacher very
A) better B) slowly C) well D) very fast  139. Jim is 19 years old. Tony is 15. Jim is than Tony. A) younger B) oldest C) older D) youngest  140. He came late because he can't run the others. A) as fast as B) faster C) the fastest of D) quickly as  141. Bill swims than Robert.	168. I've looked for my book but I can't find it.  A) anywhere B) somewhere C) nowhere D) everywhere  169. I'm sure it's here  A) somewhere B) everywhere C) anywhere D) nowhere  170. The bus is very  A) quickly B) slow C) well D) noisily  171. She listens to the teacher very  A) good B) carefully C) better D) careless  172. The author writes
A) better B) slowly C) well D) very fast  139. Jim is 19 years old. Tony is 15. Jim is than Tony. A) younger B) oldest C) older D) youngest  140. He came late because he can't run the others. A) as fast as B) faster C) the fastest of D) quickly as  141. Bill swims than Robert. A) faster B) very badly C) good D) worst  142. How butter do you need?	168. I've looked for my book but I can't find it.  A) anywhere B) somewhere C) nowhere D) everywhere  169. I'm sure it's here  A) somewhere B) everywhere C) anywhere D) nowhere  170. The bus is very  A) quickly B) slow C) well D) noisily  171. She listens to the teacher very  A) good B) carefully C) better D) careless  172. The author writes  A) bad B) good C) well D) careful  173. He plays the piano than his father.
A) better B) slowly C) well D) very fast  139. Jim is 19 years old. Tony is 15. Jim is than Tony. A) younger B) oldest C) older D) youngest  140. He came late because he can't run the others. A) as fast as B) faster C) the fastest of D) quickly as  141. Bill swims than Robert. A) faster B) very badly C) good D) worst  142. How butter do you need? A) much B) many C) few D) a lot  143. Colombia is the country in the world. A) as wet as B) wetter than C) wetter D) wettest  144. He thinks that their team is the one in Italy.	168. I've looked for my book but I can't find it.  A) anywhere B) somewhere C) nowhere D) everywhere  169. I'm sure it's here A) somewhere B) everywhere C) anywhere D) nowhere  170. The bus is very A) quickly B) slow C) well D) noisily  171. She listens to the teacher very A) good B) carefully C) better D) careless  172. The author writes A) bad B) good C) well D) careful  173. He plays the piano than his father. A) very good B) better C) the best D) very well
A) better B) slowly C) well D) very fast  139. Jim is 19 years old. Tony is 15. Jim is than Tony. A) younger B) oldest C) older D) youngest  140. He came late because he can't run the others. A) as fast as B) faster C) the fastest of D) quickly as  141. Bill swims than Robert. A) faster B) very badly C) good D) worst  142. How butter do you need? A) much B) many C) few D) a lot  143. Colombia is the country in the world. A) as wet as B) wetter than C) wetter D) wettest	168. I've looked for my book but I can't find it. A) anywhere B) somewhere C) nowhere D) everywhere  169. I'm sure it's here A) somewhere B) everywhere C) anywhere D) nowhere  170. The bus is very A) quickly B) slow C) well D) noisily  171. She listens to the teacher very A) good B) carefully C) better D) careless  172. The author writes A) bad B) good C) well D) careful  173. He plays the piano than his father. A) very good B) better C) the best D) very well  174. A: did you go yesterday? B: I went to a restaurant. A) Where B) Why C) When D) What
A) better B) slowly C) well D) very fast  139. Jim is 19 years old. Tony is 15. Jim is than Tony. A) younger B) oldest C) older D) youngest  140. He came late because he can't run the others. A) as fast as B) faster C) the fastest of D) quickly as  141. Bill swims than Robert. A) faster B) very badly C) good D) worst  142. How butter do you need? A) much B) many C) few D) a lot  143. Colombia is the country in the world. A) as wet as B) wetter than C) wetter D) wettest  144. He thinks that their team is the one in Italy. A) better than B) better C) best D) good  145. Who sings the in your class? A) happy B) more happily C) happily D) most happily	168. I've looked for my book but I can't find it.  A) anywhere B) somewhere C) nowhere D) everywhere  169. I'm sure it's here A) somewhere B) everywhere C) anywhere D) nowhere  170. The bus is very A) quickly B) slow C) well D) noisily  171. She listens to the teacher very A) good B) carefully C) better D) careless  172. The author writes A) bad B) good C) well D) careful  173. He plays the piano than his father. A) very good B) better C) the best D) very well  174. A: did you go yesterday? B: I went to a restaurant. A) Where B) Why C) When D) What  175. A: didn't you phone him? B: I haven't got his telephone number.
A) better B) slowly C) well D) very fast  139. Jim is 19 years old. Tony is 15. Jim is than Tony. A) younger B) oldest C) older D) youngest  140. He came late because he can't run the others. A) as fast as B) faster C) the fastest of D) quickly as  141. Bill swims than Robert. A) faster B) very badly C) good D) worst  142. How butter do you need? A) much B) many C) few D) a lot  143. Colombia is the country in the world. A) as wet as B) wetter than C) wetter D) wettest  144. He thinks that their team is the one in Italy. A) better than B) better C) best D) good  145. Who sings the in your class?	168. I've looked for my book but I can't find it.  A) anywhere B) somewhere C) nowhere D) everywhere  169. I'm sure it's here A) somewhere B) everywhere C) anywhere D) nowhere  170. The bus is very A) quickly B) slow C) well D) noisily  171. She listens to the teacher very A) good B) carefully C) better D) careless  172. The author writes A) bad B) good C) well D) careful  173. He plays the piano than his father. A) very good B) better C) the best D) very well  174. A: did you go yesterday? B: I went to a restaurant. A) Where B) Why C) When D) What  175. A: didn't you phone him? B: I haven't got his telephone number. A) What B) Why C) When D) How
A) better B) slowly C) well D) very fast  139. Jim is 19 years old. Tony is 15. Jim is than Tony. A) younger B) oldest C) older D) youngest  140. He came late because he can't run the others. A) as fast as B) faster C) the fastest of D) quickly as  141. Bill swims than Robert. A) faster B) very badly C) good D) worst  142. How butter do you need? A) much B) many C) few D) a lot  143. Colombia is the country in the world. A) as wet as B) wetter than C) wetter D) wettest  144. He thinks that their team is the one in Italy. A) better than B) better C) best D) good  145. Who sings the in your class? A) happy B) more happily C) happily D) most happily  146. My father is sick. I'm worried about	168. I've looked for my book but I can't find it.  A) anywhere B) somewhere C) nowhere D) everywhere  169. I'm sure it's here A) somewhere B) everywhere C) anywhere D) nowhere  170. The bus is very A) quickly B) slow C) well D) noisily  171. She listens to the teacher very A) good B) carefully C) better D) careless  172. The author writes A) bad B) good C) well D) careful  173. He plays the piano than his father. A) very good B) better C) the best D) very well  174. A: did you go yesterday? B: I went to a restaurant. A) Where B) Why C) When D) What  175. A: didn't you phone him? B: I haven't got his telephone number.

177. Horses drive automobiles.	206. He always drinks tea with milk.
A) often B) usually C) never D) sometimes	A) the / _ B) _ / _ C) a / _ D) a / a
178. Students shout in the library. A) always B) often C) frequently D) seldom	207. A: Where is coffee I bought?  B: It's in kitchen.
179. Tourists visit museums.  A) often B) seldom C) never D) rarely	A) _ / the B) _ / _ C) the / the D) the / a  208. They went to France by plane but we're planning to go on
180. The sun is hot. A) always B) often C) usually D) never	bus. A) the / the B) _ / a C) _ / _ D) a / a
181. A: Do you ever fail tests?  B: No. I fail tests.	209. My father has gone into hospital for operation. A) _ / _ B) _ / an C) the / _ D) the / an
A) sometimes B) usually C) never D) ever	210 ABC cinema is opposite hospital.
182. Susan fails all of her history exams. She passes them.  A) ever B) never C) often D) seldom	A) _ / the B) The / C) An / the D) The / the 211. We visited Birmingham Museum last year.
183. Bob saw only one film last year. He goes to the cinema.  A) often B) seldom C) sometimes D) never	A) _ / _ B) the / the C) the / _ D) _ / the 212 Atlantic Ocean is larger than Mediterranean Sea.
184. David eats a lot of pears and apples. He eats fruit.  A) sometimes B) rarely C) ever D) frequently	A) The / the B) The / _ C) _ / _ D) _ / the 213. He is vegetarian. He doesn't eat meat.
185. We can't do our homework. Can you help ?  A) we B) me C) them D) us	A) _ / _ B) a / _ C) a / the D) the / _
A) we B) me C) them D) us  186. I'm a strong player, he can't beat	214. There is horror film on TV tonight.
A) I B) mine C) me D) him	A) a / the B) an / _ D) a /
187. Swimming is excellent sport. A) B) a C) an D) the	215 earth moves round sun. A) An / the B) The / _ C) _ / the D) The / the
188. Mike wants to watch TV tonight.	216. What is capital of Switzerland?  A) the / the B) the / _ C) a / _ D) _ / a
A)_ B) a C) an D) the	217 milk is good for you. Why don't you drink milk in
189. I'd like bowl of soup, please. A) an B) a C) _ D) the	your glass?  A) The / the B) / the C) _ / a D) A / the
190. Can you see those two men? They are policemen. A) B) the C) a D) an	218. Tracey has been in prison for a year. Last Sunday his father
A) B) the C) a D) an 191. My father hates hospitals.	went to prison to see him. A) _ / _ B) the / the C) a / the D) _ / the
A) _ B) the C) a D) an	219 weather was terrible yesterday, so we spent all day at
192 traffic in Turkey is bad. A) The B)_ C) A D) An	home. A) The / B) _ / the _ C) The / the _ D) A / _
193. I'd like ice-cream, please.	220. Good health is than money.
A) a few B) few C) a little D) a lot 194. A: How apples did you eat?	A) more important B) very important C) as important as D) the most important
B: I ate apples.	221. Who is footballer in Turkey?
A) many / a few B) much / some C) many / a little D) a lot of / a few	A) very good B) a better C) the best D) best 222. The world's population is getting every year.
195. Carol writes well. Andy writes than Carol. Mary writes  A) good / the best B) better / better	A) big B) bigger C) very big D) the biggest
C) good / better D) better / the best	223. Janet is almost her father. She's 176 cm and he is 178 cm.  A) tall as B) as tall as C) taller than D) a little shorter
196. Maria sings Julia. A) better than B) as good as C) as bad as D) worse	224. Today isn't yesterday.  A) cold as B) as sunny as C) a little warmer D) a lot hotter
197. Julia gets up early. Mike gets up than Julia. Anderson gets up	225. Where is the place in the world?
A) as early as / earlier  B) earlier / the earliest  C) early / earlier  D) the earliest / earlier	A) hottest B) as peaceful as C) more interesting D) colder
198. She arrives at work much than anyone else.  A) earliest B) the earliest C) earlier D) as early as	226. I can't speak English as my elder brother.  A) good as B) fluently as C) better than D) well
199. Robert works less than Tom.	227. The plane arrived than we'd expected.
A) carefully B) careful C) careless D) as carelessly as	A) very late B) later C) as late as D) lately 228. I've got very money.
200. Which student in the class works?	A) few B) a few C) little D) some
A) more careful B) less careful C) the most carefully D) the least careful	229. She's got records of classical music.  A) very much B) very little C) a few D) plenty
201. Tom wasn't hungry, so he ate only soup.  A) a few B) a little C) a lot D) little	230. A: Were there passengers on the plane? B: Not
202. Which is place you've ever been to?  A) more beautiful B) as beautiful as	A) a few / many B) a lot of / many C) many / a few D) a lot of / much
C) the most beautiful D) the most beautifully	231. Only Simon's friends went to the match, not
203. David's sister is thin but not Mike's.  A) so thin B) thinner C) the thinnest D) so thin as	A) a few / much B) a few of / many C) some / much D) a lot of / many
204 Amazon is longest river in the World.  A) The / the B) / the C) _ / _ D) The /	232 I want is a cup of tea. A) All B) Every C) Whole D) Everything
205 Lake Oregon is large lake.	233. Listen to me. I can explain  A) all B) every C) everything D) whole
A) The / a	7, an D, every C, everything D, whole



# INTERMEDIATE UPPER-INTERMEDIATE

## pronouns-adverbs-adjectives-determiners

		Choose the be	st aiternative.		Z
1.	The series of TV A) are	programs that h B) weren't	nas just finished _ C) wasn't	very useful.  D) were	2
2.	been brought in	nto use.		ge recently	
	A) has	B) have	C) is	D) was	3
3.	Physics during this cent A) are		as grown enormou	usly in importance  D) have been	3
4.	A pack of cards A) is	B) are	ed over the table. C) were	D) have been	
5.	The few words A) is	he spoke B) was	well chosen. C) were	D) wasn't	3
6.	Some of his adv A) are	vice funn B) were	y. C) was	D) aren't	3
7.	Let's get A) head of	_ lettuce. B) a head of	C) head of a	D) a head	3
8.	There were A) two feet of	B) two feet	car. C) a two-feet	D) a foot	3
9.	The poor A) are	_ unable to look B) is	after themselves. C) was	D) has been	3
10.	Two dozens of A) were	cows lyir B) was	ng peacefully in th C) has been	ne shade. D) is	3
11.	The Town Coun A) are	cil agains B) were	st raising the rent C) is	s of its houses. D) aren't	3
12.	A of vit A) short	tamin C results ir B) shortage	n skin infections a C) shorten	nd slow healing. D) shortly	3
13.		erence in B) wide	between the Ama C) length	azon and the Nile? D) deep	4
14.		are preser B) girls	nt in class? C) girls'	D) the girl's	4
15.	This isn't A) a big enough C) big enough a	h	B) big enough D) enough big a	ı	4
16.	We don't have A) long enough C) long enough		B) a long enoug D) enough a lon		4
17.	That's too A) a shallow lak C) shallow a lak		;. B) a lake shallov D) lake shallow	v	4
18.	It isn't jo A) easy enough C) enough an e		alone. B) an easy enou D) an enough ea		4
19.	A) heavy a suite C) a heavy suite	case	ry. B) heavy suitcas D) a suitcase hea		4
20.	It wasn't as clea A) day as	B) day as is	C) a day as	D) is a day	
21.	I guess I didn't A) expensive e C) expensive er	buy her nough nough a	gift. B) an expensive D) an enough ex	enough kpensive	4
22.	You don't need A) a car as	as fast s B) car as one	_	D) as a car	4
23.		sy this o B) corner as a	ne. C) a corner as	D) as a corner as	4
24.	Rome isn't A) as near to us	B) as near us	C) near us to	D) to us near	5
25.	It cost me A) fewer	than I though B) much	t it would. C) more	D) a lot	5
26.	A) a lot	time to get he B) little	C) less	D) long	5
27.	Do you walk A) a lot of	, now that y B) little	ou live in a villag C) very many	ge? D) more	

28.	I have two boys, but A) either B) both	of them likes pop n C) neither	nusic. D) none
29.	I think my answer on th A) the best possible cho C) the better of all choice	ne test was  bice B) best beyond  ces D) the possible	all the choices best choice
30.	Not all English people		
31.	It is very difficult to driv A) rush houred slow-m B) slow moving traffic c C) rush-hour slow movi D) slow moving rush ho	oving traffic of rush hour ng traffic	
32.	Nobody objecti A) is B) are	ng to the decision to clos C) isn't	edown the factory. D) wasn't
33.	The audience list A) are B) is	stening to a Beethoven sy C) were	ymphony. D) have been
34.	Neither of these roads _A) go B) goes		D) doesn't go
35.	Neither of the footballer A) played B) play		D) do play
36.	Neither of us hu A) is B) aren		D) weren't
37.	Neither of them B) were		D) have been
38.	All that glitters A) are B) is	not gold. C) were	D) aren't
39.	Measles an infect A) are B) were		D) aren't
40.	Neither Colin nor Digby A) are B) isn't		D) was
41.	Either your brakes or you A) is B) are	our eyesight at fau C) were	ılt. D) aren't
42.	Either David or his pare A) is B) are	ents at home. C) was	D) aren't
43.	It was a A) thirty-minute show C) thirty minutes TV sho	B) TV show thir	•
44.	We saw last we A) award winning of Fre B) A French film award C) an award winning Fre D) a film of French winn	ench film winning ench film	
45.	A: What is the characte B: Some of them have t A) himself B) ones		alone?  D) themselves
46.	This used to be the hon A) my old friend Terry C) my old friend of Terr	B) of my old frie	
47.	Terry is  A) an old friend of mine C) old friend of me	e B) an old friend D) my friend's	ı's
48.	Our family is quite A) _ B) a	united family. C) the	D) an
49.	The committee decided A) I B) we	I to award the prize to yo C) his	ou and D) me
50.	They always give the av A) whoever B) who	vailable seats to common C) whichever	omes first. D) whomever
51.	She heard a sound A) what B) who	brought her heart into	
52.	A: Why are you sitting B: Frankly, there is A) anything B) noth		D) nothing else

55.	B: Oh, I find politics really	19.	floods and provide water for	·	
	A) depress B) depressing C) depressed D) be depressed		A) irrigate B) irrigated	C) irrigating	D) irrigation
54.	I agree. I get terribly when people talk about politics.  A) depression B) depressing C) depressed D) be depressed	80.	A problem of fundamental that of slowing down population	on growth.	
55.	I find people who spit in the street  A) offensive B) offensively C) offender D) offence	81.	A) importance B) vital  "The Alfa River is 100 km lon	, 0	D) serious is 200 km long."
56.	Since divorce became easier to obtain in Europe, the divorce rate has gone up  A) dramatic B) dramatically C) dramatics D) to be dramatic		means: The Beta River is A) shorter than C) twice as long as	the Alfa River.  B) half as long a  D) half as short	
57.	They play the guitar  A) beautiful B) beautifully C) very beautiful D) a lot beautiful	82.	"Lake Beta is 20 m deep. Lak depth of Lake Beta is th A) one-fourth B) four times	nat of Lake Alfa.	eep." means: The  D) three times
58.	I'm going to next term, because the exams are getting closer.  A) study hard B) hardly study C) study hardly D) studying hard	83.	The height of Mt Vesuvius is al	oout 1200 m and	that of Mt Blanc is
59.	The migration of the ducks was due to the of colder weather.  A) arriving B) arrive C) arrival D) arrived		about of Mt Vesuvius  A) higher / one fourth that	B) highest / one	e fourth
60.	Since the old lady's husband died, she's been living  A) herself B) on her own C) by itself D) by her	84.	C) highest / four times that A: Will you boil the potatoes?	D) higher / four	times that
61.	The weather changed There was an change in the weather.		B: Yes. I like potatoes. A) boiling B) boiled	C) boil	D) boiler
<i>(</i> 2	A) unexpected / unexpectedly C) unexpectedly / unexpected D) unexpectedly / unexpectation  The state of the properties o	85.	A: Shall I write the recipe? B: Yes, please. I need a A) wrote B) write	recipe. C) writing	D) written
62.	Her condition improved There was a improvement in her condition.  A) steady / steadiness B) steadiness / steady	86.	We didn't have much money, s A) luxurious B) inexpensive	-	
63	C) steady / steadily D) steadily / steady Fleming discovered penicillin	87.	The nurse is very She s A) politely / politely	-	elv
	A) accidentally B) accidental C) accident D) on accident		B) politely / polite	D) polite / polit	e
64.	The discovery of penicillin by Fleming in 1928 made the effective treatment of many bacterial diseases possible.  A) accidental B) by chance C) accident D) accidentally		Annie lives in London. A) any more B) any longer	C) no longer	stol. D) any better
65.	The of the forest will result in the of many animal species.  A) destruction / disappear  B) destruction / disappearance		I don't want to stay here A) any more B) no longer	C) never	D) no more
66.	C) destructing / disappear D) destruct / disappearance A: Who told you they were moving?	90.	Are you or do you wan A) warm enough C) pretty cold	t me to switch on B) too warm D) quite cold	the heating ?
	B: They told me  A) by themselves  B) on their own  C) the great least section of the sec	91.	I've got a lot to do toda A) such B) so	ay. I'm really busy C) very	D) too
67.	C) themselves  D) himself  The toes of her shoes are open. She always wears open	92.	I've made many mistakes A) such B) so	s in this letter. I thi	nk I'll type it again. D) too
<b></b>	shoes. A) toe B) toehold C) tiptoe D) toed	93.	The poor girl looked	 B) miserably / u	ınhappy
	I didn't buy the sweater because it wasn't  A) washing B) washable C) washer D) washed	94	C) miserable / unhappily This is not	D) miserably / ι	
	My chest hurts I breathe.  A) whenever B) whatever C) wherever D) whichever		A) a big enough van C) an enough big van	B) big a enough D) a van enoug	
	Larry is a friendly person. He meets new people he goes.  A) whenever B) whatever C) wherever D) whoever	95.	The boss looked at himA) astonishing B) unhappy	C) angrily	D) hardly
	You must do he says.  A) whomever B) whatever C) whenever D) wherever	96.	It was hot in the train. A) extreme B) intolerable	C) worse	D) terribly
	solved that problem must be very smart.  A) Whomever B) Whatever C) Who D) Whoever	97.	She ran to the telephor A) very quick B) hopefully	ne. C) impatient	D) miserable
73.	We haven't enjoyed so much for years.  A) myself B) oneself C) ourselves D) us	98.	"Shall we go?" David looked _ A) happily B) surprised	at Susan. C) astonishing	D) glad
74.	Have you heard about Sally? She killed  A) itself B) herself C) on her own D) by herself	99.	The child looked  A) neglected B) a beggar	C) hunger	D) poverty
75.	Her children are too young to look after  A) them  B) by themselves  C) on their own  D) themselves	100	The world has gone  A) difficult B) coldness	C) crazy	D) foregoing
76.	That is a beautiful dress you're wearing. Did you make it?  A) you B) yourselves C) yourself D) herself	101	. The situation resolved itself A) much more easily	B) the most eas D) much easier	•
77.	Many lakes and rivers are being polluted.  A) dangers B) danger C) dangerous D) dangerously	102	C) a lot easier  The young man struck his boss	and killed	
78.	Vitamins are produced synthetically in large quantities. This has made them and available to most of the population.  A) cheaply / easily B) cheap / easy  C) cheap / easily D) cheaply / easy	103	A) sudden B) accidentally  Every child reacts  A) rather / different C) a lot / difference	C) bloody  . B) quite / differ D) somewhat /	D) angry differently

04.	He stood up slowly and  A) with difficulty	B) too difficult		125 wa A) Either	y is acceptable. B) Both	C) None	D) All
	<u>-</u>	D) too much diff	ficulty	•	anyone coul		
105.	A: I'm afraid we can expect	temperatures	over the holiday.	A) a little	B) none	C) few	D) little
		B) extremely / e D) extreme / ex	-	127. They were A) either	all strangers to me. B) neither	I'd met of C) none	them before. D) all
106.	I thought of the idea.  A) highly B) extraordinary	C) clear	D) thorough	128. I suppose A) quickly C) quick /	he wanted to get ho / possibly possible	ome as as _ B) quick / possi D) quickly / pos	bly
07.	The supper looked  A) badly B) delicious	C) well	D) awfully	129. It seemed	that we wou	ıld have a	crash.
108.	It's to use and to A) simple / easy	carry than other B) simply / easil		A) certain C) certainly	•	B) certain / fina D) certainly / fir	,
	C) simpler / easier	D) more simply	/ more easily		truthfulness is B)_/_	greatest valu	ne. D) / the
109.	Yesterday the temperature was been so cold this year. Yesterday				; is fair in love		
	A) very cold B) too cold	C) such a cold	D) the coldest		B) a / _	C)_ / _	D) the / the
110.	The Taylors have three sons. They are the is of all.	are all clever, but	Bill is outstanding.	132. What A) a	terrible news! B) an	C) the	D) _
	•	B) the least clev		133. In	past most ped	ople lived by	agriculture.
	•	D) far much clev		A) the / th	e /	B) _ / _ / _	ugneurarer
111.	There were people in the get on the bus.			C) _ / the /	$^\prime$ $$ fog or rain, you shou	D) the / _ / _	sneed
		C) so few	D) such a lot		B) _ / _		D) a / _
112.	"There was a lot of traffic. The bu Avenue to Broadway." means:		our to get from 5"		ing chemistry		sity at present.
	A) The traffic was heavy but we hour.		oadway in half an	A) / the C) _ / _ / _	e / the	B) a / the / _ D) _ / a / the	
	B) The traffic was heavy. That is v C) If the traffic hadn't been heavy earlier.			136. She turned A) himself	I this way and that, a B) herself	admiring in C) hers	n the mirror. D) him
	D) There was so much traffic that Broadway.		_	shouting _	e in the flat upstairs at the top of t Ives / each other	heir voices every	night.
113.	She went a sheet when s A) as white as B) as light as			C) herself /	one another	D) as / each oth	ner
114.	The the problem i A) more complicated / hardly B) most complicated / the harde		ution.	remember A) himself	sses very cle the right wor / _ B) herself / he	rd. r       C) her / _	D) herself / _
	C) more complicated / the harde D) more complicated / the harde				fighting wither told them to beha		cry, but then
115.	we leave, we'll ar			•	her / themselves / tl	hemselves	
	A) The sooner / the earlier C) The soonest / the earliest	B) Sooner / earli		C) each otl	hemselves her / each other / th her / _ / yourselves		
116.	The car went and			-	seems to be		
		B) silently / safe D) later / slow		A) true / w C) truly / v	vhole	B) wholly / true D) wholly / true	
117.	Although we hear about terrible a			-	mistakes much		y
		than walking dov B) safest / safer D) least / a lot s		A) stupid /		B) stupidly / fre D) stupid / freq	
118.	A Volvo is expensive. A Merced				w season now, and / the B) a / _ / the		
	-	B) far more expe		143 gre	at improvement in _	patient's con	dition was brought
119.	I backed three horses. Night Sta	D) too expensiv r ran Th		A) _ / the		B) A / the / _ /	_
		B) badly / worse	•		normal behavior can	be caused by	
120.	C) good / better / best He has Rolls Royce and _	D) well / best / Audi 7 an			other causes as wel B) An / _ / _		D) The / _ / the
	A) a / a / B) an / an / a His father is architect; qui	C) a / an / an	D) the / _ / an	145. Only doctoris allowed	ors and nurses can go	into the Intensive	e Care Unit
IZI.	A) an / a B) the /		t. D) _ / an	A) Anyboo	ly else	B) No one else	
122.	We'd booked the table for eight	and we got the	ere fifteen minutes	C) Anyone 146. You looked	eise d this mornin	D) Someone els g but you look a l	
122	A) very late B) lately The food looked perfectly	C) too late	D) late	A) depress	sing / happy ed / happily	B) depressed / D) depressingly	happier
		C) deliciously	D) good	147. The teache A) sadly	er looks B) angry	C) angrily	D) picely
24.			· ·				
	He works so hard that there are he's not busy doing something.	minutes	in the day when	-	er is looking	C) alighly	D) nicely

149. The soup tastes  A) nicely B) well C) suspiciously D) wonderful	172 solar energy is produced in central core of sun. A) _ / the / _ B) _ / the / the
150. I tasted the soup  A) wonderful B) suspiciously C) happy D) haste	C) The / the / the D) The / the / _
151. Poor people from rural areas are migrating to the cities to find work	173 Indian elephant is smaller than African elephant.  A) The / the B) _ / _ C) An / the D) _ / a
and the circles of slum housing in many suburbs are growing larger.	174. At beginning of Pre-Cambrian era there was no life on earth.
A) consequently B) however C) as D) whereas	A) _ / the / _ B) _ / _ / the C) the / _ / the D) the / the / _
152. Heart disease remains the of diseases. It killed about 750,000 Americans last year, almost 40 percent of all	175 ancient Egypt consisted of desert regions surrounding Nile.  A) _ / the / the B) _ / _ / the C) The / the / _ D) The / _ / the
A) more danger / death B) most killing / die C) threateningly / deaths D) most deadly / deaths	176. It came out many years later that pair had been happily married since beginning of century.
153. He's got two very daughters.  A) alike  B) like  C) similar-looking  D) much like	A) the / _/ _ B) _/ the / the C) the / the / _ D) the / the / the
154. My brother is yours.	177. It is not known whether high blood pressure is due to increased sodium intake.
A) the same age B) younger C) as old D) the same age as	A) the / the B) _ / the C) _ / _ D) a / an
155. Of the two toys, the child chose	178. In past, air pollution was generally considered basically urban phenomenon.
A) the less expensive B) the least expensive C) the one most expensive D) the most expensive of them	A) the / _ / _ B) the / _ / an C) _ / _ / _ D) the / _ / _
156. The more we looked at the abstract painting,	179. Many statues and monuments have been eroded in last fifty years than had been in previous two hundred years.
A) we liked it less B) better we liked it C) the less we liked it D) it looked better	A) / the B) the / the C) _ / _ D) the / _
157. A: There is someone at the door.  B: it is, I don't want to see them.	180 price of sugar has risen by penny kilo.  A) The / a / a B) _ / a / a C) The / _ / a D) _ / _ / a
A) Whichever B) Whoever C) Wherever D) Whatever	181 Finance Minister increased tax on petrol in
158 you say to her, she still keeps smiling.  A) Whatever B) Whichever C) Whoever D) Whenever	his last budget. A) _ / the / the B) The / the / the C) _ / the / the D) The / the / _
159 you go, I'll go with you.  A) Whoever B) Whichever C) Wherever D) Whatever	182. Economic growth is not sufficient condition on its own to
160. You look very What's the matter?  A) unhappily B) happily C) unhappy D) angrily	ensure increase in economic welfare. A) _ / the / _ B) a / an / _ C) the / _ / _ D) a / an / the
161. It is interesting book. It gives wonderful picture of	183 inflation is defined as persistent rise in general level of prices.
what life was like in Victorian times. A) an /_ / the / B) an / a / _ / _	A) The / _ / the B) _ / _ / the C) _ / a / the D) _ / a / _
C) an $/ a / the /_$ D) $a / a / the / the$	184. In 1937 explorer Sir Hubert Wilkens set out to search for Soviet airman whose plane had gone down over North Pole.
162. I have noticed that English people do not seem to shake hands as much as people do in Turkey.	A) _ / a / the B) the / the / _ C) _ / the / _ D) the / a / the
A) the / / the B) _ / _ / _ C) the / _ / _ D) _ / _ / the	185 protein can only be found in meat. A) _ / _ B) The / _ C) _ / the D) A / _
163. Although brown rice is better for you, most people prefer white rice.	186. When we read lives of great, we can catch their courage as if by contagion.
A) _ / _ / _ B) the / _ / the C) _ / the / _ D) the / the / the	A)_/ the /_ B) the /_/_ C) the /_/ a D) the / the /_
164. Taylor knows a lot about classical music. He seems to like string quartets of Beethoven best.	187. Pressure is inversely proportional to volume; greater the volume lower the pressure.
A) _ / the B) _ / _ C) the / _ D) a / the	A) the / the B) _ / _ C) _ / the D) the / _
165. I studied modern history at university. In last year I specialized in history of Turkish Independence War.  A) _ / the / _ / _ / the B) the / the / _ / a / a	188 Macy is department store on 34th Street in New York.  A)_/a/_ B) The /a/_ C)_/a/ the D) The /a/ the
C) $a / _ / the / _ / _ D) _ / the / the / the / the$	189 Queen of England lives in Buckingham Palace in London. A) _ / _ B) _ / the C) The / _ D) The / the
Japanese speak it?  A)_ / the /_ B) a / the /_ C) _ / the / the D) the / a / the	190 life is going to be little easier in economic terms.  A) _ / a / _ B) The / a / _ C) _ / _ / _ D) _ / a / the
167. They say that Turkish language is particularly difficult for	191 problem of fundamental importance for developing
Europeans. A) _ / the	countries is that of slowing down population growth. A) _ / the / _ B) A / the / _ C) A / _ / _ D) The / the / the
168 physical fitness can help you live longer, feel healthier and cope with life's problems.	192. We won't get much benefit from removal of import duty from European goods.
A) The / _ B) _ / the C) A / _ D) _ / _  169. A coalition government was in power in Britain during	A) the / _ / _ B) _ / the / the C) a / _ / _ D) the / _ / the 193. You won't reach to back of auditorium; so we'll have
Second World War.  A) _ / _ B) the / the C) _ / the D) the / _	to use amplifier.  A) _ / the / an B) _ / the / _ C) the / the / an D) _ / the / the
170 Swiss Alps are good place to go if you like skiing.	194primary task ofdevelopment is to eliminatepoverty.
There is usually plenty of snow during winter months.  A) _ / a / the / _ / _ B) the / _ / _ / the / _	A) The / _ / _ B) _ / the / _ C) The / _ / the D) A / the / the
C) $a / a / _ / _ / _$ D) the $/ a / _ / _ /$ the	195. In kingdom of Nepal, high up in Himalayas and within sight of Mt. Everest world's highest mountain,
171 cafeteria is located to left of Faculty of Engineering.  A) A / the / B) A / _ / _  C) The / the / the B) The / / the	way of life in villages has hardly changed in hundreds of years.  A) the/_/ the/_/ the B) the/ the/_/ the/ the/ the
C) The / the / the D) The / _ / the	C) the / the / the / the / _ D) _ / the / _ / _ / the / the

## tenses - passives

Ш					
	Choose the bes	st alternative.			
1.	A) Do B) Are	C) Am	D) Is		
2.	A) Am B) Does	C) Are	D) Is		
3.	Who an optician? A) is B) are	C) am	D) does		
4.	Where Mary and Julia go A) is B) are	oing? C) do	D) does		
5.	She working at the librar A) does B) can	y. C) is	D) are		
6.	Frank and I engineers. A) am B) is	C) was	D) are		
7.	there a hamburger on the A) Does B) Are	ne table? C) Isn't	D) Is		
8.	There any soup on the mA) aren't B) are	nenu. C) isn't	D) is		
9.	There any dentists in hos A) are B) aren't		D) is		
10.	There no chalk in the cla A) is B) isn't	ssroom. C) are	D) aren't		
11.	There no surgeons in the A) isn't B) are	at hospital. C) aren't	D) was		
12.	A) Are B) Aren't	stions? C) Were	D) Do		
13.	How much milk there? A) are B) do	C) is	D) were		
14.	How many vacation daysA) are B) do	_ there? C) is	D) was		
15.	What those? A) is B) was	C) are	D) have		
16.	photocopiers. A) There's B) They're	C) We're	D) It's		
17.	She a sweater. A) has B) have	C) is	D) are		
18.	We a video. A) has B) are	C) don't	D) have		
19.	David a stereo. A) doesn't have B) not have	C) don't have	D) don't		
20.	A) Does B) Have	C) Has	D) Was		
21.	A) Are B) Aren't	C) Have	D) Do		
22.	A: What is wrong with Lisa? B: She a fever. A) is B) has	C) does	D) got		
23.	I a fever but I have A) have / don't B) am / not	ve sore throat. C) have / don't	D) don't / got		
24.	Tom a test today? A) Does B) Is	C) Is there	D) Has		
25.	Has he flu? A) have B) does	C) has	D) got		
26.	A) Are B) Has	asles? C) Do	D) Have		
27.	Sally has a headache but she A) not got B) doesn't	have a fever C) don't	D) haven't		
28		•	2, march		
28.	I walk to school. I take a A) am not B) doesn't	C) don't	D) haven't		

		·		
30.	My brother A) isn't		ms. C) not	D) doesn't
31.			e want to C) isn't	go to the zoo. D) wasn't
32.	How much A) does	an egg sand B) is	wich ? C) are	D) were
33.	How much A) was	bananas ? B) is	C) are	D) do
34.	Peter has a pool A) use		e it almos C) using	t every day. D) is using
35.	Mr. and Mrs. Ta A) likes	ylor to w B) doesn't like	atch horror films. C) like	D) not like
36.	Robert reads sp A) reads	orts magazines. B) is reading	He wants C) read	them now. D) to read
37.	Tom ma A) like / study C) likes / studyi		B) likes / studies D) to like / studi	i
38.	She her A) do	homework at nig B) does	ght. C) is doing	D) doing
39.	A) to turn		V. C) turn	D) is turning
40.	They ne	B) aren't	C) be	D) don't
41.	A) buys	bottle of ketchu B) buying	C) is buying	D) buy
42.	A) like	lirty. She'd B) likes	C) to like	D) liked
43.	A) to buy	B) buying	C) buy	D) buys
44.			B) washes / is w D) is washing / v	
45.	She is setting th A) have	ne table. They are B) will have		D) going to have
46.	A: Does his fath B: No. He A) is going	_ to learn.	C) will	D) playing
47.	It's dark in here A) turning on		the light ? C) to turn on	D) will turn on
48.	We to the A) goes	ne theatre tonigh B) are going	nt. C) didn't go	D) went
49.	She usually A) have	breakfast at (B) eat	7:30. C) eats	D) having
50.	•	B) likes	C) listen	D) like
51.	My brother and A) play	I footbal B) am playing	I on Sundays. C) going to	D) likes
52.	A) play	_ tennis on Wed B) plays	C) go to	D) practice
53.	George A) looks	television before B) going to wat		D) watches
54.	you at h	ome yesterday r B) Were	morning? C) Are	D) Will
55.	He late : A) be	yesterday. B) were	C) is	D) was
56.	A) didn't	ndy in class yeste B) aren't	C) weren't	D) don't
57.	Yesterday he A) had	B) has	C) eats	D) is having
58.	She a sv A) buys	veater last Tuesd B) bought	lay. C) is buying	D) will buy

29. They like slow music. They \_\_\_\_ A) don't B) not

\_\_ like fast music. C) are

D) doesn't

59.	He his father yesterday r A) phones B) is phoning		D) phoned	87.	We play	y basketball witho B) needn't	out a ball. C) could	D) doesn't
60.	I won't to class tomorrow A) come B) came		D) coming	88.	Does he A) must	go to school at B) should	•	D) have to
61.	She is going shopping to A) go B) will go	omorrow. C) to go	D) goes	89.	Tom gets up ea A) didn't	arly, but Sarah B) isn't	C) does	D) doesn't
62.	I home when it started to A) was walking C) walk	o rain. B) have walked D) will walk		90.	My father A) eating / eats C) ate / is eatin	5	He an ap B) eats / is eatin D) is eating / ea	g
		C) been learning	g D) learning	91.	A) is playing /	e guitar, but he _ doesn't play a't playing	it now. B) plays / doesn D) plays / isn't p	
	They working here for six A) been B) have been		D) will	92.	Teresat	to the theatre, bu  B) wants to go	t Jack doesn't.	D) wanted to go
65.	How long her? A) do you know C) you knew	B) you know D) have you kno	own	93.	•	lay tennis. So B) does Fred	·	D) can Fred
66.	Who first this morning ? A) get up B) gets up	C) got up	D) getting up	94.	Two wrongs A) doesn't	make a righ B) haven't	nt. C) isn't	D) don't
67.	Peggy happy ? A) Is B) Do	C) Does	D) Can	95.	Please go away A) try	v, I to finis B) am trying	-	D) have tried
68.	John was singing while he A) is taking B) was taking		D) take	96.	A) sang / is hav	•	B) sing / has	
69.	When Peter talks, everybody A) are listening B) listened	C) listen	D) listens	97.		e film on TV last 1	•	
70.	Policemen often traffic. A) directing B) is directing	C) directs	D) direct	98.	A) didn't He likes cowbo A) don't	B) don't by films, but I B) didn't	·	D) haven't  D) haven't
71.	Buses every ten minutes A) runs B) is going	c) run	D) has gone	99.	·	ce fiction films, ar B) do I	•	D) I have
	•	C) obeying	D) has obeyed	100	•	thers you	•	D) did
73.	He usually coffee but too A) drank / is drinking C) drinks / is drinking		5	101	. I don't think he A) won't	•	C) would	D) will
74.	I always buy lottery tickets but I A) don't win B) had won	never any	ything. D) win	102	Does she A) wanted		C) wants	D) to want
75.	The police the thief yet.  A) haven't caught	B) didn't catch		103	. Who pl A) wants	ay tennis with me B) want to	e ? C) wants to	D) to want
76.	C) hasn't caught  I him for five years. I don		e is.	104	. I don't : A) want to	study, but I have B) want	to. C) to want	D) wanted
	A) didn't see C) don't see	B) haven't seen D) not to see		105	The weather A) is	sunny yeste B) was	erday morning. C) are	D) did
	He his leg in a skiing acc A) has broken B) broke	C) breaks	D) was broken	106	. We usually A) to play	table tennis e B) plays	every Saturday. C) will play	D) play
78.	Have you seen my ball-point perminutes.  A) looked	en anywhere? I _  B) was looking	for it for ten	107	Drive carefully. A) snows	It heavily B) snowing	this morning. C) snow	D) is snowing
79.	C) am looking  I to the dentist tomorrow	D) have been lov.	oking	108.	. You are hungry A) aren't	y. Why yo B) don't	u eating ? C) won't	D) didn't
80.	A) went B) have gone She an operation next To		D) going	109	A) will be wash	er hair when the c ning	B) washed	
	A) had B) have The Prime Minister on TV	C) is having	D) has had	110				eighty-eight days.
82.	A) is speaking B) spoken He is the car.	C) had spoken	D) speak	111.	.The traffic			D) travels today. Workmen
	A) has washed B) will wash  I this day all my life.	C) washed	D) going to wash		A) moves / we C) are moving ,	re repairing	B) is moving / reD) was moving /	•
	A) am remembering C) remembered	B) will remember D) have remember		112	. James Dean A) drove	a sports car B) will drive		D) is driving
	I hope I it. A) found B) will find	C) am finding	D) finding	113.	.The plane A) leaves	at 11.45. B) leave	C) are leaving	D) to leave
85.	me with my suitcase, plo A) Did you help C) Are you helping	ease ? B) Are you goin D) Will you help		114	Does she A) listening	_ to Mozart ? B) listens	C) listen	D) listened
86.	This time tomorrow I on A) lie B) am lying	a beach in Antaly		115	.Excuse me. Do A) buy —	you know where B) buying	e I can a c C) to buy	olor film ? D) bought

	ı free on Saturday e B) Did	_	D) Was	142. I A) am	phone you after lun B) was	ich. C) going to	D) will
117 I ta	k to you in a few m	inutes ?	·	143. A: Where	e is Anna?	c, going to	<i>D</i> , wiii
•	B) Can any money yes	C) Was	D) Do	A) leaves	just s	C) leaving	D) to leave
A) spent	B) spend	C) spending	D) was spending	1	Mohammed		D)
	are you to s B) will go	chool tomorrow? C) going	D) went	A) did 145. He	B) is	C) to be	D) was
· ·	years ago there _		D) Wellt	A) dies		C) was dying	D) died
A) were	B) was	C) are	D) weren't	146. Don't A) talking	during the exa g B) talk	ım. C) to talk	D) talked
121. He A) takes	an aspirin half an h B) is taking	our ago. C) took	D) taken		tionality she		D) taiked
	into the Medi			A) is	B) does	C) are	D) were
A) flowing		C) is flowing	D) will flow	148. He A) smoki	_ a packet of cigare ing	ettes a day. B) were smoki	ng
123. The weather A) was sno	er forecast says it _ wing	tomorrow. B) is going to s	now	C) smoke	U	D) smoke	o .
C) snows		D) snowed		149. She	shopping every	weekend.	
124 he	married ?			A) goes	B) go	C) were going	D) to go
A) Does	B) Is	C) Were	D) Did		n off the TV? You		hin a
	tennis this afternoo	n?		A) don't C) didn't		B) aren't watcl D) aren't watc	•
B : Yes, I a A) Will you		B) Are you play	<i>i</i> ng	151. v	ou have a good tim	e last summer?	
C) Did you		D) Were you p		A) do	B) did	C) Will	D) Were
	ed the Hitit Museu else?	m.		152. When I s A) was	aw her, she B) is	reading. C) will be	D) were
A) have yo	u visited	B) did you visit		153. Who	•	,	_,
C) do you		D) you visited		A) is he	speaking	B) was speakir	•
	waiting for you ? still			C) did he	•	D) was he spe	aking
A) is / wor	king	B) will / work		154. Who A) is / sp	Janet to beaking	? B) does / spea	ıks
C) was / w	•	D) were / work	ing	C) did / s	•	D) were / spea	
128. It's a nice of A) isn't it	lay,? B) doesn't it	C) was it	D) wasn't it		ou often in a hurry?		
129. The war	•	-,	2,	A) Are	•	C) Do	D) Was
A) start	B) will start	C) is starting	D) started	A) Is	e usually eat very q B) Was	C) Do	D) Does
130. The Govern A) increasing	nment has tl ng B) increased	ne price of petrol. C) increases	D) is increasing	157. Last wee	k terrible for	me.	
131. A:?	9	C) Increases	D) is increasing	A) did	B) were	C) was	D) had
B : Not yet					ou got a dishwashe B) Were	r ? C) Had	D) Have
-	ou read today's pap sleep well last nigh			,	are not very fond of		D) Have
-	usually get up early			B: Neithe		Chips.	
D) Are you	early?			A) do I	B) am I	C) I am	D) I don't
	_ the little girl cryin		D) door		studying now.		
	B) did	C) are	D) does	B: So A) is her		B) has her bro	ther
133. It's A) going to	B) goes	C) gone	D) to go	C) her br		D) was her bro	other
134. How long	will she in L	ondon?		161. I don't lil A) too	ke maths. I don't lik B) either	e science, C) so	D) neither
A) staying	B) stays	C) to stay	D) stay	1	ray the chan	•	•
135. You will A) being	tired after wor B) are	k. C) be	D) been	A) was w		B) going to wi	
<u> </u>	out tonight.	<b>5</b> , 50	<i>D</i> , <i>D</i> ee	C) won		D) had won	
A) going	B) be going	C) go	D) to go	163. What wil A) doing	I you this tir B) are doing		D) be doing
	cause I had forgott			_	at 100 centigr		2, 22g
A) will apo C) am apol	•	B) apologized D) have apolog	rized	A) is boil		C) boil	D) was boiling
-	sunny tomo	, -	,		the prize becaus		-
A) be	B) to be	C) will be	D) being	A) won	•	C) is winning	D) wins
	too fast. Please slo			166. Sally A) hurry	because she do	esn't want to be la B) is hurrying	te.
	ng B) drive	C) drove	D) were driving		ng to hurry		g
140. The train le A) isn't	aves at 4.18, B) does	_ it? C) doesn't	D) didn't	167. We've _	in Ankara sind	ce 1992.	
•	_ to some piano mi	·	D) cicii t	A) be		C) to be	D) been
A) listen	B) listened	C) listening	D) will listen	168. He's alre A) done	ady his hom B) doing	nework. C) does	D) did
				71) done	D) Comig	C) GOCS	D) did

169.		pain for over thre B) be staying	-	D) travels		This time tomor  A) was	rrow I vis B) will be	iting my parents. C) have been	D) been
170	. I went to the gy A) will play			D) were playing			ple to the B) did come	e meeting yesterd C) came	day? D) are coming
171	.I to learn A) am going		rds. C) will be	D) going		A) was cleaning		B) is cleaning	
172	They bas A) were playing		aw them. B) played			C) cleaned	going to be late,	D) were cleaning	3
	C) play	•	D) are playing			A) aren't we	B) do we	C) are they	D) aren't they
173.	A: Where B: I was at the li A) have you go	ibrary.	B) was he			A) do	is crossword puz B) doing	C) did	D) to do
	C) were you		D) you saw him			It is very cloudy  A) rained	v. I am sure it's _ B) rains	C) going to rain	D) will rain
174.	They will be her. A) he is coming C) your father a		B) you telephone D) she will be the			I the do A) am seeing	ctor next week. B) saw	C) have seen	D) had seen
175	. I always brush n A) don't go	-	to bed. C) am going	D) go		A) He is going	oo much to get fat me more	B) He spends a l D) He was very	-
176	. I'll go out after l A) am finishing	_	this detective sto C) finish	ory. D) will finish	205.	He neve		el before he came C) will / see	to Turkey.
177.	It is a fine day. T A) was shining	The sun  B) is shining	C) shines	D) shining	206.	A: When are yo	ou going to do y	our homework?	
178	you eve A) Did/eat	r Japanes B) have / eaten		D) Do/eaten		A) yet	B) still	C) already	D) soon
179	. A: Shall we go	out?	c, mare, are	Dy Doy eaten		My young broth A) grew		centimeters this C) is growing	month. D) grown
	B: No, it A) is snowing		C) was snowing	D) snowed	208.	I arrived at he b	ous station late ye	esterday. When I	got there, my bus
180	. It snowi			D) :III		A) left	B) has left	C) leaves	D) had left
181		er footba	C) was II when he was yo	_		When I A) arrive	home my father B) had arrived	wasn't there. He C) arrived	had gone out. D) will arrive
182	A) didn't play . A: Do you mind		C) doesn't play dictionary?	D) will play		l'll phone Mike A) will get	as soon as I B) get		D) had got
	B: No, that's all A) will use	right. B) used	C) use	D) to use	211.	A: Where is Ke			
183	. She always A) worries		eight when she w C) will worry	as younger. D) worried		•	B) has	C) is having	D) took
184	. It cloudy		-,	2,		Sarah Si A) has known	mon for a long t	ime. B) knew	
	A) was	B) to be	C) will be	D) has been		C) doesn't know		D) didn't know	
185	. She is going A) being	a dentist. B) to be	C) be	D) will be		about 35 years.			s been for
186	. A: Would you li B: No, thanks				214	A) acted	B) acting	C) acts hasn't sir	D) to act
	A) I am not smo C) I didn't smok	oking	B) I don't smoke D) I haven't smo			A) stopping	B) stops	C) had stopped	D) stopped
187	. I'm tired, so I _	to bed.	·		215.	Sultan in 1453.	•		ıl by Fatih
188.	A) went . When Fred	B) have gone happy he sin	C) am going	D) had gone		A) was conquere C) be conquere		B) conquered D) is conquered	
	A) will be	B) was	C) is	D) has been	216.	Turkish is A) speaks	_ in Turkey. B) spoke	C) spoken	D) be spoken
189.	. Has he ever A) been	B) were	C) was	D) go	217.	A: Who wrote	'War and Peace"	•	
190	. A: Where is you B: She's	ır mother? to the dry-clean	er's.			B: It by A) is written	Leo Toistoy. B) wrote	C) writes	D) was written
	A) been	B) went	C) gone	D) goes	218.	That film has A) showed	on TV. B) been shown	C) shown	D) showing
191.	. We to a A) are moving		C) to move	D) moving	219.	She to he A) was taken	ospital yesterday		D) can take
192.	. I'll wait until he A) arrives	B) will arrive	C) is arriving	D) arrived	220.	They grow coffe	ee in Brazil. Coffe	ee is in Bra	azil.
193	. He's been A) studies	since nine-thi	rty. C) study	D) studying	221.	A) grown A: Where did tl	B) grows ne gunman shoo	C) grew t President Kenne	D) grow edy?
194	How long	-				B: He in A) is shot	_	C) was shot	D) been shot
195	A) do / do . What Uì	B) did / do NICEF mean ?	C) have / been	D) have / done	222.	I'll do everythin	g. Everything _	done.	
	A) is	B) does	C) do	D) was		A) is	B) was	C) has	D) will be
196	. When they A) arrive	she was vad B) will arrive	cuuming the hous C) were arriving			_			

223. America in 1492. A) discovered B) was discove		247. Who next to you now? A) sits B) is sitting C) sit D) sitting
C) has been discovered D) is discovered 224. Many cameras in Japan.	d	248. A: Can I speak to Mr. Rich? B: I'm sorry, he
A) is made B) was made C) are made 225. The English test yesterday.	D) make	A) is sleeping B) sleeps C) slept D) was sleeping 249. Lucy often red.
A) given B) gave C) is given	D) was given	A) wear B) is wearing C) worn D) wears
226. A: Did Alexander Graham Bell invent the teleph B: Yes, it invented by him.	one?	250. A: How was the party?  B: Very nice but Thomas too much.
A) was B) has been C) is being 227. French in our school.	D) to be	A) drinks B) drunk C) drink D) drank
A) isn't taught C) taught D) teaches	h	251. We can't eat rice before it's  A) cooked B) cooking C) cooks D) to cook
228. The 1990 World cup for football in Italy.		252. You cannot take good photographs when it cloudy.  A) was B) been C) be D) is
A) was played B) was being p C) has been played D) will be played	-	253. It was raining when I the house this morning.  A) leave B) leaving C) left D) have left
229. The computer delivered tomorrow. A) are B) was C) has	D) will be	254. Bread from wheat.  A) is made B) made C) are made D) was made
230. Experiments are often by scientists.  A) do B) done C) doing	D) been	255. She to the market just now.
231. A patient by a doctor.	2,233.	A) goes B) went C) is going D) going 256. I saw you on the bus yesterday. Where you?
A) examined B) is examining C) will examine D) is examined		A) are / going B) did / went C) will / go D) were / going
232. The electric light bulb by Edison.  A) invented B) invents C) is invented	D) was invented	257. Our house painted at the moment.  A) was B) is C) is being D) has been
233. The history exam given next Friday.	D) are	258. She's going an operation.  A) having B) to have C) will have D) has
A) was B) will be C) were 234. The letter by the secretary now.	D) are	259 the meat smell bad? A) Is B) Was C) Does D) Do
A) is being typed B) typing C) typed D) types		260. I them since Tuesday.
235. Television by millions of people every data A) watches B) watched C) is watched	-	A) I didn't see B) don't see C) haven't seen D) hasn't seen 261. A: How did he die? B: He in the earthquake.
236. Why you learning English ?		A) killed B) had killed C) was killed D) is killed
A) will B) are C) have	D) did	262. A: Do they allow smoking?  B: No, smoking inside the terminal building.
237. Julia feeling well this morning. A) aren't B) doesn't C) didn't	D) wasn't	A) doesn't allow B) wasn't allowed C) hasn't been allowed D) is not allowed
238.1 tired today.  A) feeling B) is feeling C) were feeling	D) felt	263. Are girls the same opportunities as boys?  A) given B) be given C) to be given D) gave
239. A: I'd like a salad. B: So		264. The road has to traffic.  A) been closed  B) been closing
A) I will B) would I C) did I  240. How long has he that old car?	D) am I	C) closing D) be closed
A) had B) buy C) sold	D) have	265. Has the country by pollution ?  A) be spoiled  B) spoiled
241 there a toilet upstairs ? A) Is B) Does C) Will	D) Did	C) been spoiling D) been spoiled
242. My English is better.	5)	266. How many languages in Switzerland?  A) spoken B) are spoken C) are speaking D) spoke
A) gets B) will get C) get 243. A: Why are you late?	D) getting	267. The first pyramids of Egypt around 3000 BC.  A) was built B) built C) were built D) were building
B: I on the wrong bus. A) get B) got C) am getting	D) will get	268. Walt Disney the cartoon character Mickey Mouse.
244. The French Revolution about 200 years a	go.	A) created B) was created C) had been created D) has been created
A) had happened B) happen C) happening D) happened 245. A: Who discovered penicillin?		269. This problem at the last meeting.  A) was discussed  B) has been discussed  C) discussed  D) will be discussed
B:? A) Penicillin was discovered by him		270. A: Who does the ironing in your family?
B) It was discovered by Alexander Fleming C) It has been discovered by Fleming		B: It by grandmother. A) is being done B) is done C) has been done D) was done
D) Alexander Fleming may discover penicillin 246. A: Was Kennedy killed by Lee Harvey Oswald?		C) has been done D) was done 271. A: Are they down that old house?
B: Yes,  A) Lee Harvey Oswald was killed by Kennedy		B: Yes, it is being pulled down. A) pulling B) pulled C) have pulled D) were pulling
B) Lee Harvey Oswald killed Kennedy C) He is killed by Lee Harvey Oswald D) Kennedy killed Lee Harvey Oswald		272. A: they sell their car ? B: Yes, their car will be sold. A) Will B) Do C) Did D) Are
-		

	3. A: Who is going to clean the office?					
B: A) My mother cleaned it C) It's already been cleaned	B) It was cleaned D) It is not clean					
274. A:? B: Tomorrow. A) Where was the old man take B) When was he arrested C) Why is he going to Istanbul D) When will the hospital be on						
275. A: Water the plants, please.  B: A) Yes, I did B) They were watered C) They've already been watere D) No, not yet.	ed					
276. A man by the police las A) arrested C) was arresting	t night. B) was arrested D) were arrested					
277. The Mona Lisa by Leona A) painted C) is painted	ardo da Vinci. B) were painted D) was painted					
278. A new motorway  A) is being built C) have already been built	B) was building D) is building					
279. Someone has opened this lette A) have been opened C) was opened	r. This letter B) has been opened D) has opened					
280. When television A) did / invent C) was / invented	? B) was/invent D) is/invented					
281.1 you were in hospital. A) don't know C) am not known	B) didn't know D) wasn't known					
282. The doctor says he a few A) needs B) is needed	w weeks' rest. C) need D) needed					
283. She married next month A) has got C) has been	n. B) is going to get D) had got					
284. One of my uncles just _ A) have / died B) has / died	C) was / died D) is / dying					
	C) had / seen D) have / seen					
286. The dentist my tooth ou A) will take B) is taking	t the other day.  C) took  D) was taken					
287. We played tennis until  A) school opens C) we got tired	B) the weather gets cold D) it starts raining					
288. When he angry he alwa A) is getting B) gets	ys starts shouting at everyone.  C) got  D) will get					
	, by Margaret Mitchell. C) are written D) were written					
290. How long ago?  A) does she study in the library C) did they leave	B) will she stay in Paris D) have you known her					
291. The restaurant very crow to sit down.  A) was B) is	vded. They couldn't find anywhere  C) were  D) has been					
292. They missed their plane becaus A) came B) didn't get	e they home early. C) called D) didn't leave					
293. Who you they were mo	ving? C) tells D) was told					
294. A: When the next train A) did / leave B) has / left	for Liverpool? B: In eight minutes. C) had / left D) does / leave					
295. It is the best holiday I e A) have / had C) had / had	ver B) am / having D) was / having					



## tenses - passives

	Choose the b	est answer.	20.		_ for your exams, I on a
1.	When I last talked to him, heA) studies C) was studying	English. B) study D) studied		Mediterranean beach. A) are preparing / will be C) prepare / will be	B) were preparing / would be D) were preparing / was
2.		but I her by sight for years  B) have known	21.	He my name, so I remin A) forgets C) had forgotten	nded him. B) has forgotten D) forgot
3.	C) will have known  By 2010, scientists surely	D) had been known	22.	By 5.30 this afternoon, Tom A) had been	B) would have been
<i>J</i> .	A) are discovering C) will have discovered	B) have been discovered D) had discovered	23.		D) has been ays when she was taken to hospital.
4.	Since the day he ill he _ A) was / had done C) was / has done	a lot of reading. B) is / has done D) is / has been done	24.	A) had been feeling     C) was feeling     During this year we ma	B) has been feeling D) had felt ny advances in computer science.
5.	A: What's the time? B: I'm so			A) had seen C) saw	B) have seen D) are seeing
6.	C) don't know / has stopped  He in the library every n A) would be studying	ight for the last two months. B) will have studied	25.	Our maths teacher us a us very much so far this A) would give / didn't give C) gave / didn't given	
7.	C) has been studied  Last Sunday we out of the A) had moved / lived	D) has been studying house where we for five years. B) have moved / had lived	26.		on several planets by the end of this  B) will be landing
8.	C) moved / had lived We spent hours talking about w A) have done	D) will move / have lived  hat we since we left school.  B) had been doing	27.	C) will have been landed A: I'm going to the pop concer	D) will have landed
9.	C) have been doing  They married but in the	D) were doing end they changed their mind.		B: Thank you very much. I'd lov A) Are you going to come C) Will you come	
10.	<ul><li>A) are going to get</li><li>C) were going to get</li><li>A: Would you like me to give N</li></ul>	B) will have been D) had been  Vike a message for you?	28.	It rained! I didn't think it A) is going to rain C) was raining	 B) was going to rain D) had rained
	B: Oh, I don't want to trouble y A: It's no trouble, really. I A) am seeing C) have seen	ou.	29.	I to see you tomorrow, A) will come C) was coming	•
11.	When I counted my change I rea A) gave C) have given	lized they me \$ 3 too much. B) had given D) had been given	30.	before. A) has / been	ge as he never abroad B) will / be
12.	When he'd counted his change A) was put	he it in his pocket. B) put	31.	C) hasn't / been I you know as soon as t A) will let / arrives	D) had / been he telegram B) would let / arrives
13.	C) had put As soon as she out of be A) had got	D) has put ed she got dressed. B) gets	32.	C) will let / arrived Please until after the pla	D) let / had arrived
14.	C) has got In a fortnight's time they	D) would get	22	A) not smoke / takes off C) don't smoke / took off It is the first time I of an	D) not smoke / has taken off
	A) have taken C) will have been taken	B) will have taken D) had taken	33.	A) had heard C) hear	B) have heard D) am hearing
15.	They were very rude to us. We A) won't go C) didn't go	B) hadn't gone D) wouldn't go	34.	You're always late. This is the th A) had been C) have been	nird time you late this week.  B) were  D) will be
16.	In about forty years' time we'll p A) be living C) have been lived	orobably on pills. B) have been living D) have lived	35.	It was the first time she A) has / won C) is / won	ever a prize. B) had / won D) would / win
17.	A: Why have you set your alarm B: Because I then. I have A) get up C) am going to get up		36.		job when they offered him a rise.  B) is  D) had been
18.	A: I've planned my future for th B: That is very clever of you. W A) will you do C) have done		37.	Yesterday while I in clasto me told me my breat A) was sitting / had got / to hold B) sat / got / to hold C) was sitting / got / to hold	
19.	You'll feel a lot better after you A) had C) will have	a rest.  B) have had D) had had	38.	D) am sitting / got / hold  Hello! I to phone you al A) am trying / were you B) have tried / did you go C) tried / were you _D) have been trying / have you	

39.		each other. The train is due to leave	59.	He at tennis since he can	
	in a minute. A) said	B) say		A) isn't beaten     C) hasn't been beaten	B) hasn't beaten D) wasn't beaten
	C) will say	D) had said		-,	_,
	C) Will say	D) flact said	60.	It is probably about time we	the car serviced.
40.	I think you should apologize wh	nen you her.		A) had	B) would have
	A) will see	B) see		C) will have	D) have had
	C) saw	D) are seen	61	A: we somewhe	re hefore?
<b>4</b> .1	His clothes are in a mess because	se he the house all morning.	01.	B: Yes, I you at your sist	
41.		B) will be painting		A) Didn't / meet / saw	_
		D) will have painted			D) Haven't / meet / have seen
	, ,	b) will have painted			
42.	Since I last met him he		62.	The weather worse last	
	A) will get married	B) gets married		A) was / had expected	B) was / have expected
	C) had got married	D) has got married		C) had been / expected	D) had been / have expected
43	They quarreled last week. They	to each other since	63	I hungry at four because	I a hiσ lunch at one
45.	A) didn't talk	B) haven't talked	05.	A) wasn't / had had	B) am not / had
	C) don't talk	D) hadn't talked		C) was / had had	D) wouldn't be / had
44	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ise I fell asleep half-way through.			•
77.	A) had seen	B) didn't see	64.	I woke up feeling tired this mor	ning because I very well.
	C) wasn't seen	D) saw		A) haven't slept	B) wasn't sleeping
	·	•		C) hadn't slept	D) haven't been sleeping
45.	There is nothing we can do that	people from driving too fast.	65	Go out and get some fresh airl V	ou here reading all morning.
	A) is stopping	B) stop	03.	A) had been sitting	B) were sitting
	C) will stop	D) stopped		C) are sitting	D) have been sitting
16	I didn't answer the phone when i	t because I a shower,		c) the sitting	b) have been stang
40.	so I it until it was too lat		66.	A: Why are you crying?	
	A) rang / was having / didn't he			B: Well, I up onions for	the last five minutes.
	B) rung / was having / wasn't h			A) have been cutting	B) will have cut
	C) was ringing / had / didn't he			C) am cutting	D) will be cutting
	D) rang / was having / wasn't h		67	A: Did you spend your holiday	in Miami?
	_		07.		ut I changed my mind and went to
47.	Last night I you, but the	phone was out of order.		Antalya instead.	at I changed my mind and went to
	A) would phone	B) phoned		A) spent	B) have spent
	C) were going to phone	D) didn't phone		C) to have spent	D) to be spent
18	She wants us to meet at the cafe	eteria, but I'd rather we here.		•	•
40.	A) meet	B) will meet	68.	I don't think your brother	_ rid of his bad cold.
	C) met	D) had met		A) won't get	B) had got
	C) met	D) flact filet		C) has got	D) hasn't got
49.	We met at the cafeteria as she	wanted. I'd rather we here.	60	Transport systems likely t	o change in the future. One probable
	A) meet	B) would meet	09.		
	C) met	D) had met		difference is that there r	
ΕO	It is likely that by the time you	to the shop it shut.		A) is / will be	B) are / will be
50.				C) will / are	D) will / would be
	A) will get / will be C) would get / will	B) got / will be D) get / will be	70.	The men were to but th	e manager decided to give them a
	-, 8,	-,8,		second change.	
51.	you ever of him?	He is a world-famous violinist.		A) have been dismissed	B) dismissed
	A) Won't / hear	B) Didn't / hear		C) being dismissed	D) be dismissing
	C) Haven't / heard	D) Had / heard	71	Miles in a traval against	for six months in 1000. He already
F2	A. Did you turn off the photoco	nior?	/1.		for six months in 1990. He already
JL.	A: Did you turn off the photoco	-			rist industry because he in a
	B: The manager already A) had / turned	B) has / turned		Tourist Information office in Bris  A) had worked / had worked	-
	C) was / turned	D) had been / turned		C) worked / has worked	D) worked / had worked
	c) was / turried	D) had been / turned		C) Worked / Has Worked	D) Worked / Had Worked
53.	I what the problem is by	tomorrow.	72.	The film already	when we sat down.
	A) will be discovering	B) have discovered		A) has already / started	B) was / starting
	C) will have discovered	D) will be discovered		C) had / started	D) have / started
5/	By the time I got to the stadium	they already for ten	72	It is due in five years' tim	ne.
J4.	•	tricy already for ten	13.		
	minutes.	B) were/playing		A) to complete	B) be completed D) to be completed
	A) have / been playing			C) be completing	D) to be completed
	C) had / been playing	D) will / have played	74.	I her a week ago but she	e yet.
55.	Someone my bike last r	night you ever your		A) wrote / hasn't answered	
	bike stolen?			B) wrote / didn't answer	
	A) stole / Did / have	B) stolen / Have / had		C) had written / hasn't answere	d
	C) was stolen / Have / had	D) stole / Have / had		D) was written / doesn't answe	r
E 6	The destar the nations	with a smile and told him that he	75	A What happens to traffic in a	traffic iama?
JU.	better.	with a smile and told him that he	75.	A: What happens to traffic in a B: It up.	uane jam:
		P) approached / was looking		-	P) will hold
	A) approached / is looking	B) approached / was looking		A) is held	B) will hold
	C) approaches / is looking	D) had approached / looked		C) has been held	D) was held
57.	I used to smoke at one time but	t now I it up.	76.	No one brought up that quest	ion at the meeting. That question
	A) have given	B) gave		up at the meeting.	· ,
	C) had given	D) am given		A) was brought	B) won't be brought
F.C	_			C) hasn't been brought	D) wasn't brought
58.	He silly questions until r		77	-	· ·
	A) has kept asking	B) kept asking	17.	By the end of this century most	
	C) had been kept asking	D) was kept asking		A) have used up	B) will have used up
				C) have been used up	D) will have been used up

78.	My brother in a restaurar very much.  A) worked / doesn't like	it for the summer, but he it	97.	A) not done C) wasn't done	properly. B) isn't done D) won't be done
	B) is working / doesn't like C) has been working / didn't like D) working/doesn't like	e	98.		by the Prime Minister, but it had ite because of a cabinet crisis.
79.	Someone saw him. He was drivi	ng a Renault Manager. He a		A) would make C) being made	B) has been made D) to have been made
	Renault Manager. A) saw driving C) is seen driving	B) was seen driving D) has been seen drive	99.	He empty the contents A) was made C) had made	of his suitcases onto the counter.  B) was made to D) will be made
80.	There has been a serious accide motorway to traffic.	ent on the E5, and a section of the	100	The authorities feared the missi was feared	ng man was dead. The missing man
	A) was closed C) had been closed	B) has been closed D) are closed		A) being dead C) to be dead	B) dead D) was dead
81.	People say that Istanbul is one of Istanbul one of the world A) said to be C) told to be	the world's most interesting cities. d's most interesting cities. B) is said to be D) was said to be	101	Someone heard him shout for h A) has been heard C) was heard	nelp. He shout for help. B) is heard to D) was heard to
82.	Long ago, people thought that	the earth was flat. Long ago, the	102	. The authorities will make him pa	ay all his debts. He pay all his
	earth flat. A) was thinking to be C) is thought to be	B) was thought to be D) thought to be		A) is going to be C) was made to	B) will be made D) will be made to
83.	When I arrived, no arrangement A) had been made C) hadn't been made	s B) weren't made D) have been made	103	. She's spring-cleaning the house from top to bottom.  A) is being spring-cleaned C) has been spring-cleaned	B) was to be spring-cleaned D) is to be spring-cleaned
84.	The pilot thought to A) was / have died C) had / have died	in the crash.  B) was / be dying  D) has / would die	104	The last days of the holiday A) was spoiled C) have been spoiled	by rain. B) are spoiled D) were spoiled
85.	A: Who's going to meet him at B: He by our ambassado A) is going to be met C) is going to meet		105.	They have used up all the petr tank up. A) has been using C) will have been used	B) has been used D) have been used
86.	This week we've had the house A) to break C) broken	· ·	106	·	a. I expect he by the police.  B) would be found D) will be found
87.	offices. A) is used / being used	a dance hall but now it for  B) had been used / is using	107	People don't bring up children p properly these days. A) didn't bring up C) aren't brought up	oroperly these days. Children B) aren't bringing up D) weren't brought up
88.	C) was used / is used A: Were you able to cure the pat B: He already by A) will / have been cured C) had / cured		108.	They the traffic problem of made last year.  A) haven't considered / were be be be weren't considered / were c) didn't consider / was being	peing
89.	Mars is the first planet  A) to discover C) to be discovered	B) was discovered D) to have been discovered	109	D) didn't consider / were being Because of the patient's health, A) the doctor was advised to lo	, ose weight
90.	They were unhappy with the wa A) are going C) have been going on	y things B) were going D) will be going on		B) he was advised by the doctor C) the doctor wants to lose we D) he advised the doctor to los	ight
91.	Don't touch that electric stove v A) was being repaired C) is being repaired	while it  B) being repaired  D) will be repairing	110	They hadn't done any damage A) was done C) hadn't been done	to it. No damage to it.  B) had been done  D) has been done
92.	He was 8 kilos overweight and . A) is advised C) was advised	to go on a diet. B) has been advised D) had advised	111.	"They say he robbed the bank." A) they say he's been robbed in B) He is said to rob the bank. C) He said he'd robbed the bar	n the bank.
93.	People like policemen al A) do / vaccinate C) to be / vaccinated	ways against flu. B) are / vaccinated D) is / to be vaccinated	112.	D) He is said to have robbed the A: Did Arsenal beat Galatasaray	ne bank.
94.	His novels into eight la A) to be translated C) have translated	nguages. B) has been translated D) have been translated		B: A) Yes, Arsenal was beaten by B) Yes, Galatasaray beat Arsenal C) No, Galatasaray was beaten D) No. Arsenal was beaten by	al in the final. by Arsenal
95.	that new soap opera.	TV at eight o'clock, but tonight we	113	D) No, Arsenal was beaten by C. People think he is guilty. He	guilty
	A) are watching / watched C) are watching / are watching	B) watch / are watching D) watch / watched		A) thought to be C) is thought to be	B) thinks he is D) thought he was
96.	He noticed that the room A) hasn't been cleaned	_ recently.  B) was not cleaned  D) won't be cleaned	114.	Foreign investments reduce A) have been	ced by 20 per cent since the election.  B) were

situation.	would do something to relieve the	A) giving	B) being given
A) is assumed	B) assumed	A) giving C) given	D) have been given
C) was assuming	D) was assumed	c) given	D) have been given
116. The man who by a snak	•	137. For various reasons, clothing of since the beginning of time.	of some type by human beings
A) is bitten	B) has been bitten	A) has worn	B) was worn
C) had been bitten	D) had bitten	C) is being worn	D) has been worn
117 A space fire supported to	a later this month	139 Cansidaving the weether is so	uncertain the recention indees
117. A cease-fire expected to A) was / be declaring	B) is / be declared	A) was held	uncertain, the reception indoors.  B) will be held
C) is / declare	D) has expected / to be declared	C) to be held	D) has held
	•		,
118. A great deal of research			s punishment as a deterrent.
A) are being done	B) have been done	A) is not seen	B) hasn't seen
C) has been done	D) has done	C) weren't seen	D) aren't seen
119. She promised that she h	nospital until she better.	140. If we compare the mass of hyd	drogen in a star with the rate at which
A) would not leave / was	B) wouldn't leave / would be	energy, we can estima	ate its potential life.
C) doesn't leave / was	D) didn't leave / was	A) is being emitted	B) be emitted
120. New sources of energy	developed. This will become	C) was emitted	D) will be emitted
increasingly important as oil res		141. It has been predicted that with	in the next 50 years, scientists
A) is being / are used		a drug to prolong life up to 15	
C) are being / are used		A) are producing	B) to be produced
		C) will be produced	D) will have produced
121. The transistor in 1948. /		•	want last night but it was full so we
the cost of electronic equipmer			urant last night, but it was full, so we
	B) had been invented / has been	ate somewhere else.	P) ware gaing to get
C) was invented / have had	D) had invented / will be	A) were eating C) are going to eat	B) were going to eat D) had eaten
122. Radio waves by the ionos	sphere. This makes it possible		•
short-wave radio signals over g	reat distances.	143. The door unless you _	
A) is reflected / to send	B) are reflecting / sent	A) won't open / push	B) doesn't open / will push
C) are reflected / sending	D) are reflected / to send	C) won't open / will push	D) isn't open / push
123. Plans to develop cars on metha	nol are likely in the future.	144. His parents married fo	r eight years when he was born.
A) will be realized	B) will have been realized	A) have been	B) will be
C) to be realized	D) being realized	C) had been	D) were
124. There is no bread left because v	- 14 all	14F Py April 2010 ha for th	ois arganization for fifteen veers
A) have eaten	B) has been eaten	145. By April 2010, he for the A) has been working	B) will be working
C) had eaten	D) have been eaten	C) will have been working	D) had been working
•	·		
125. Little she realize that the ev			for several years before they found
A) did / turning	B) will / to turn	him out.	
C) does / to have turned	D) did / to turn	A) has been stealing	B) had been stealing
126. It is highly probable that more a	and more solar energy in the	C) was stealing	D) will have been stolen
future.		147. He a cold for the last t	hree days.
A) will be used	B) be used	A) is fighting off	B) will have fought off
C) to be used	D) will be using	C) has been fighting off	D) was fighting off
127. There isn't any more chalk, it	all .	148. The Prime Minister refuses to e	nter into negotiations with the railway
A) has / used up	B) was / used up	men until they all	
C) has / been used up	D) had / been used up	A) are / return	B) have / returned
129 Vay can stan looking for his wa	tab Ua iyat it	C) had / returned	D) will / have I returned
128. You can stop looking for his wa A) has / been found	B) has / found	140 In the years ahead it seems li	kely that people over greater
C) had / found	D) will / have found	control over nature.	kely that people even greater
C) flact / found	b) wiii / nave lould	A) to acquire	B) will be acquired
129. Don't ask me what cauliflower		C) will acquire	D) will have been acquired
A) am not trying	B) didn't try	•	•
C) haven't tried	D) don't try	-	at your father to the committee.
130. I bought another concert ticket	in case you to come with me.	A) have been / selected	B) will be / has been selected
A) wanted	B) will want	C) are / is selecting	D) have been / was selected
C) have wanted	D) would want	151. Hardly I the phone	e down when it started ringing again.
131. We'll close all the windows in o	ase it while we are out	A) did / put	B) will have / put
A) rains	B) rained	C) did / to have put	D) had / put
C) will rain	D) rain	152. The day she agreed to marry	him was the happiest he ever
•	·	in his life.	
132. Take an umbrella with you in ca		A) has / had	B) had / had
A) rained	B) will rain	C) will / have	D) would / have
C) should rain	D) is raining		
133. She ought to pass her exams so	o long as she		
A) doesn't panic	B) won't panic		
C) shouldn't panic	D) didn't panic		
134. His hopes of making a fortune	when his factory burned down		
A) were dashed	B) have dashed		
C) was dashed	D) will be dashed		
•	•		
135. When eleven o'clock came and	ne still, I began to wonder if		
he an accident.	R) hadn't arrived / had had		
<ul><li>A) didn't arrive / had</li><li>C) won't arrive / had had</li></ul>	B) hadn't arrived / had had D) didn't arrive / had had		
C) WOLL CHIEVE / HACI HACI	D) alan Cante / Had Had ————		

#### Chance the best answer

	choose the b	est unswer.	
1.	I'll stay home if it A) rained B) rains	C) will rain	D) won't rain
2.	If I out, I'll buy a newspar A) go B) will go	aper C) am going	D) went
3.	I'll help him if he A) ask B) asked	C) asks	D) will ask
4.	If I fail the exam, I it aga A) took C) will take	·	·
5.	If I time, I could go with A) have B) will have	you. C) am having	D) had
6.	I'll go to the park if it co A) weren't B) wasn't	ld. C) isn't	D) doesn't
7.	If I a bird, I could fly hon A) were B) will be		D) be
8.	If the weather were nice, I A) will go B) would go		D) go
9.	If she, she usually does A) studied B) had studied		D) will study
10.	If you needed the money, I A) would lend B) lent		D) lend
11.	I to you if you don't con A) wouldn't talk C) didn't talk	•	,
12.	If I a lot of money, I'd ta A) won B) win	ke a long holiday. C) would win	
13.	You wouldn't your car if A) damage C) has damaged		nore carefully.
14.	If I had time, see the new A) I'll B) I'd	w film at the ciner C) I can	na. D) I am
15.	A: I smoke too much. B: If I you, I smo A) was / won't C) am / won't	ke at all. B) were / weren D) were / would	
16.	I don't have much money so I ca	n't travel. If I	a lot of money
	I travel. A) have / could C) had / can	B) had / would D) had had / wo	_
17.	I'm going out. If the phone A) rang B) rings	, please answe	er it. D) will ring
18.	I the car if I had the righ A) can repair B) repaired		D) will repair
19.	If you mix yellow and blue, you A) get B) got	green. C) would get	D) gets
20.	I usually take some aspirin if I _ A) had B) have	a headache C) will have	D) would have
21.	If flowers enough water, A) don't get B) get	, they die. C) didn't get	D) doesn't get
22.	I write to you if you don A) can't B) couldn't	i't give me your a C) wouldn't	ddress. D) didn't
23.	Your cough get better if A) will B) would	you don't stop sr C) won't	noking. D) didn't
24.	If he a promise, he alwa A) made B) would make		D) makes
25.	If you me, I'd have help A) asked B) would ask	•	D) ask
26.	If I ill yesterday, I would A) weren't B) had been	•	·

	•		
27.	He is fat because he doesn't ta exercise, he so fat.	ke any exercise.	If he some
	A) took / won't be C) takes / wouldn't be	B) will take / wo D) took / would	
28.	I'd like to go to the concert, bu ticket, I go to It.	t I haven't got a t	icket. If I a
	A) had / will C) will have / can	B) have / will D) had / could	
	Would he have passed if he A) studied B) had studied	C) studies	D) would study
30.	If you practice, you can't A) aren't B) didn't	t learn English. C) won't	D) don't
31.	If I could go anywhere in the w A) would go B) will go	orld, I to J C) went	apan. D) had gone
32.	You will kill yourself if you A) aren't B) didn't	stop smoking. C) don't	D) weren't
33.	If the teacher a little mo A) speak B) will speak		understand him. D) spoke
34.	If people ill, they go to A) is B) are	see a doctor. C) were	D) will be
35.	If she him, she would m A) loved B) would love		D) had loved
36.	Perhaps he would excuse you in A) spoke B) will speak		im yourself. D) had spoken
37.	I could tell you the time if I A) had had B) had	a watch. C) would have	D) will have
38.	If you don't take your medicine A) won't B) wouldn't	, you get C) couldn't	well quickly. D) aren't
39.	I'd have been there on time if I A) get up early C) had caught the earlier bus	B) could get on	the first train
40.	If the sun the world A) won't rise / will be C) doesn't / will be		would have been would be
41.	If Neil Armstrong had lived in 1 A) couldn't walk C) can't walk	453, he c B) wouldn't wal D) couldn't have	k
42.	If she younger, she coul A) were B) would be	d start jogging. C) is	D) will be
43.	He angry if you argue w A) got B) get	vith him. C) gets	D) would get
44.	Diana would have got up earlie A) she knew the train left at 6.3 B) the alarm clock went off on t C) you could have woken her u D) she could sleep well	ime	
45.	If I had listened to the weather A) I would stay at home B) I'd know it was windy C) I wouldn't have watered the D) we were going to play footb	flowers	
46.	they'd take you to hosp A) If you are seriously ill C) If you got any worse		terrible headache ome worried
47.	Everything would be all right if A) I could start on the 9th of Se B) you'd apologize to her C) it hadn't rained D) she hadn't phoned the police	eptember	
48.	, I wouldn't have told yo A) If it was a piece of bad news B) If I failed the driving test C) If you were dismissed D) If I'd known you were going	i	

49.	She'd go on a diet if  A) you ask her to do  C) she will marry a rich man	B) she had had some complaints D) she appeared on TV	71.	My friend said, "I can't believe i A) he can't believe C) he couldn't believe	t." He said it. B) I couldn't believe D) he didn't believe
50.	She wouldn't have married him A) she weren't beautiful C) she had a villa	if  B) he didn't have a lot of money  D) he hadn't been an engineer	72.	The nurse doesn't understand w A) is coughing C) would cough	hy the girl  B) was coughing  D) cough
51.	Tell me A) where is the station C) why she is crying	B) what is your name D) how did you learn English	73.	I didn't know if he there A) were C) would be	. B) is going to be D) will be
52.	Ask the driver  A) how long does it take to the  B) how much we'll pay  C) if he had any change	airport		Peter asked his brother A) where are the hammers C) where is the hammer	B) where was the hammer D) where the hammer was
53.	D) the car is his own  Does anybody know why  A) does the teacher get angry			Father said that  A) I'm at my office  C) you are at your office	B) he was at his office D) "I'm at my office"
	C) is he waiting outside	D) are they late	76.	I heard that you at the b A) are B) were	asketball match. C) been D) gone
	"Are you ready?" she asked. Sh A) if I was B) when I am I don't know	· ·	77.	George said that to Tom A) he'd spoken C) you speak	B) he's spoken D) I have spoken
<b>.</b>	A) when is it C) what time is it	B) what time it is D) when was it	78.	They promised that they A) visit B) would visit	Mike next year.
56.	I wonder why A) is the sky blue C) the sky was blue	B) was the sky blue D) the sky is blue	79.	She was sorry that  A) she was late B) she is late	C) was she late D) to be late
57.	"Why is he smiling?" I want to A) why he was smiling C) why is he smiling	-	80.	" May I use your telephone?" F A) I might use his telephone C) he might use my telephone	B) he may use his telephone
58.	I wonder whether on oth A) is there life B) there was	her planets.	81.	" Can you help me?" She wonc A) I can help her C) I could help her	lered if B) she could help me D) she can help me
59.	Could you tell me where A) the bus station was C) the bus station is	? B) is the bus station D) was the bus station	82.	I don't know where  A) the lavatory is  C) was the lavatory	B) is the lavatory D) the lavatory was
60.	She said, "My brother is a studer A) my brother is C) my brother was	nt." She said that a student.  B) her brother was  D) your brother was	83.	She asked me if to the n A) I was going C) she is going	-
61.	"When will you be here?" she a there. A) I would be B) would I be		84.		ve some pain for a few days." He
62.	He said, "I will watch TV". He sa A) I would watch TV C) she would watch TV	aid B) I will watch TV D) he would watch TV	85.	C) he might She asked me, "Can you help us	D) I may have s?" She wanted to know if
63.	"Do you need a pen?" Anne asl A) do you need	·	86	A) could we help her C) we could help her "Don't walk on the bridge" He	B) I could help them D) I can help them e warned us on that bridge.
64.	C) if I needed "I may be late." Mike told me_	D) whether she needed late.		A) didn't walk B) to walk	C) don't walk D) not to walk
	A) he might be C) he may be	B) I might be D) he was		"Please be quiet." I asked then A) be B) not to be	C) to be D) are
65.	"What are you talking about?" [A) am I talking about C) he is talking about	Dick asked me what B) I was talking about D) was he talking about	88.	"Shall I call a taxi?" He asked r A) he should call C) should he call	ne if a taxi. B) I should call D) he will call
66.	"Can you come to the party?" I A) could he come C) if I could come	David asked me to the party. B) can he come D) whether I can come	89.	The teacher told me the A) he is cleaning C) cleaning	board. B) I clean D) to clean
67.	"I have to study." Barbara said_ A) she had to study C) she has to study	•	90.	"Open your mouth." The dentise A) to open his mouth C) open your mouth	t told me  B) opened my mouth  D) to open my mouth
68.	I don't know if I succeed A) will B) could	_	91.	"Don't be late." The teacher told A) not to be late C) to be late	d us B) not being late D) we don't be late
69.	"Have you seen my grammar bogrammar book.	ok?" Nancy wanted to know	92.	"Are you free now?" He asked h	ner if then.
	A) whether she'd seen my C) did I see her	B) if I'd seen her D) I'd seen her	93.	A) I was free B) is she free The teacher said, "Pick up your The teacher teld Miles	C) she was free D) was she free book, Mike."
70.	He explained why  A) did he come late C) late he was	B) was he late D) he was late		The teacher told Mike  A) pick up his book  C) to pick up my book	B) to pick up her book D) to pick up his book

94.	A: Who is that woman? B: I don't know A) who's that woman C) who that woman is	B) who was that woman D) who that woman was	115. The doctor tole A) You eat ver C) I don't eat i	y little	nuch. "" the d B) Don't eat mu D) Eat very little	ch
95.	A: What started the fire? B: Nobody knows A) who started the fire	B) what started the fire	116. He says he is o A) You are col C) He is cold		B) I am cold D) I was cold	
96.	C) what starts the fire A: What did Julia buy?	D) who'd started the fire	117. The book A) who	is on the table B) which	is mine. C) whose	D) where
	B: I don't know A) what she bought C) what did she buy	B) what she's bought D) what she had bought	118. The man A) who	car was stolen B) which	phoned the polic C) whose	e. D) that
97.	Don't look at your friend's paper my friend's paper.	er. The teacher warned me	119. Bryan Adams A) whom	is the singer B) whose	songs I like be C) that	st. D) who
	A) to look at C) you don't look at	B) I don't look at D) not to look at	120. A river A) whose	is polluted is not B) where	safe for swimmir C) when	ng. D) which
98.	He said that A) it is raining C) it was somebody else's bike	B) she is unable to come D) I didn't come	121. People A) that	study the weather B) when	er are called mete C) whom	eorologists. D) whose
99.	I don't know A) will he come C) he is there	B) what time the next train is D) why did he fail	122. I like photogra A) when	B) which	C) whom	D) whose
100	I can't imagine how the A) they are going to rescue	. 3	123. Is there a time A) when	e we can d B) which	iscus this problen C) that	n? D) where
101	C) do they rescue Janet said that she was hungry.	D) are they going to rescue	124. A library is a p A) where	olace we ca B) which	an borrow books. C) when	D) that
	A) I was hungry C) She was hungry	B) I am hungry D) She is hungry	125. The factory A) that	he works is on B) which	closing down. C) where	D) whom
102	Mike says his father is ill. Mike s A) My father is ill C) My father was ill	ays, "" B) His father is ill D) Your father is ill	126. I've got a frien A) whom	B) of which	C) who	D) whose
103	We said that we were leaving o A) You are leaving on Saturday C) We are leaving on Saturday		127. His wife, A) who	B) that	C) whom	D) whose
104	The secretary told me that Mr. In the secretary told me, ""	•	128. Elvis Presley, _ the world, die A) who		C) whom	D) of which
	A) Mr. Rich was going out C) Mr. Rich has gone out	B) Mr. Rich goes out D) Mr. Rich is going out	129. A thermostat i A) who	is something B) where	controls temp C) when	eratures. D) which
105	Bill said he didn't like to study.  A) I don't like to study  C) He doesn't like to study	Bill said, "" B) You don't like to study D) We don't like to study	130. Miss Snow, A) who	you met at t B) whom	-	classmate. D) that
106	The old lady said she wasn't feeli A) I'm not feeling well C) I don't feel well	ng well. The old lady said, "" B) She isn't feeling well D) She hasn't been feeling well	131. Mustafa Kema of Turkey on C A) that	I, was borr October 29th, 192 B) who		the first President  D) when
107	Carol said that she would see m A) You will see me tomorrow C) She will see you tomorrow	e the next day. Carol said, ""  B) I will see you tomorrow  D) She will see me tomorrow	132. It was the blue A) it caused th C) it is expens	ne accident	B) caused the acc	
108	You told me that you would be A) You will be careful C) I will be careful	careful. You said to me, ""  B) You would be careful  D) Be careful	133. The man A) who lives n	is an electrical		THE ACCION
109	. He asked me what I was reading A) What do you read	g. "?" he asked me. B) What you are reading	C) works in a f	ı	D) whose job	
110	C) What are you reading I asked the clerk if they had a d	D) What you were reading ouble room. "?" I asked the	A) it is about 1 C) I watched la		B) we are liked D) it is a wester	า
	clerk. A) Have you got a double room C) Is there a double room	B) Did you have a double room D) They have got a double room	135. A teacher is a A) works at a s C) who teache	school	B) makes us stud D) which is liked	-
111	I asked her what her name was. A) What is your name C) What is her name	"?" I asked her. B) What my name was D) What her name is	136. Your heart is the A) which pum C) it causes he	ps blood	dy  B) can't live with D) makes us sad	
112	They asked me if I was Turkish. A) You are Turkish C) Are they Turkish	"?" they asked me. B) Am I Turkish D) Are you Turkish	137. I like films A) they are int C) are not sad	teresting	B) which hasn't D) that are funny	•
113	My father told me to do my hor A) You do your homework	B) You don't do your homework	138 I was v	watching TV, the t	elephone rang.	
114	C) I don't do my homework  He warned me not to touch the	D) Do your homework wire. "" he warned me.	A) While 139. He broke his le	B) Before eg he was	C) After skiing.	D) Until
	A) I don't touch the wire     C) Don't touch the wire	B) Touch the wire D) I didn't touch the wire	A) as soon as		C) when	D) before

140. I always brush my teeth I go to bed.	163. Always turn your television off
A) before B) as soon as C) while D) until	A) when you went to bed  B) as soon as you got bored
Ty service by as seen as sy wine by and	C) after you have fallen asleep D) before you leave home
141. We waited the plane took off.	e, and you have taken askep by before you leave nome
A) as soon as B) when C) as D) until	164. She was not listening while
	A) I was talking  B) we are complaining
142. We went out it stopped raining.	C) she is very angry with you D) you tell him something to do
A) until B) as soon as C) as D) while	2, 2112 12 1213 111.03.5 111.11 22, 302 1011 11111 2011 11111.
	165. He went out as
143. I hope he gets here the train leaves. There isn't another t	A) she came in B) the sun is shining
today.	C) I am leaving home D) he is worried about something
A) before B) while C) until D) after	2, 10 to 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
	166. The lights went out
144. You must wait the light changes to green.	A) when the eight o'clock news started
A) after B) before C) until D) as soon as	B) after I have finished my homework
	C) as soon as you arrive home
145. He hasn't written to us he left.	D) before the Prime Minister enters the conference hall
A) since B) until C) while D) when	
	167. They studied hard although
she doesn't enjoy her job, she works hard.	A) they were tired B) they were good friends
A) Since B) Although C) Because D) As	C) they were happy D) they had a lot to eat
4.47.77	
147. They went out for a walk, the weather was bad.	168. When I got home,
A) even though B) so	A) my sister opens the door for me
C) therefore D) for	B) I will have a good rest
140 H	C) my mother was setting the table
148. He was late he took a taxi to go to work.	D) my father hasn't come back home
A) as B) because C) so D) in order to	
140	169. I swim every day when
149. I use my umbrella it rains.	A) the weather was very hot B) I will be in Marmaris
A) until B) after C) whenever D) although	C) I am on holiday D) the sea will get hot
150 the film is ever I'll go to had	
150 the film is over, I'll go to bed.  A) While B) As soon as C) By the time D) Until	170. I usually listen to some classical music I am reading.
A) While b) As soon as C) by the time b) than	A) as B) because C) for D) since
151. I'll never speak to her I live.	
A) as long as B) until C) whenever D) whereas	171. No buses were running
A) as long as b) until c) whenever b) whereas	A) because I had no ticket B) however I was late
1E2 Chair angaring she has a gold	C) as I was at the bus-stop D) so I had to walk to school
	,
152. She is sneezing she has a cold.  A) so B) before C) whereas D) because	·
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because	·
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because 153. It was hot; we went swimming.	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it  A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it  A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  gh 173. I have a mark on my coat but
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it  A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but  A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it  A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but  A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it  A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but  A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it  A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but  A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it  A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but  A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so  A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it  A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but  A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise,
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise,
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself , otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang.	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang.	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself , otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself , otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself , otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight B) he is gaining weight
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself , otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get  158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because D) when	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight B) he is gaining weight C) he is getting fatter D) he is putting on weight
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight B) he is gaining weight C) he is getting fatter D) he is putting on weight  178. The doctor examined me; however,
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get  158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because D) when	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight B) he is gaining weight C) he is getting fatter D) he is putting on weight  178. The doctor examined me; however, A) he found nothing wrong with me
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get  158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because D) when  159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plane will take off	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight B) he is gaining weight C) he is getting fatter D) he is putting on weight  178. The doctor examined me; however, A) he found nothing wrong with me B) he prescribed some medicine
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get  158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because D) when  159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plane will take off	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight B) he is gaining weight C) he is getting fatter D) he is putting on weight  178. The doctor examined me; however, A) he found nothing wrong with me B) he prescribed some medicine C) I wasn't feeling very well
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse. A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get  158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because D) when  159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plane will take off C) you are ready D) they are going to phone	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight B) he is gaining weight C) he is getting fatter D) he is putting on weight  178. The doctor examined me; however, A) he found nothing wrong with me B) he prescribed some medicine
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse. A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get  158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because D) when  159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plane will take off C) you are ready D) they are going to phone	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight D) he is putting on weight C) he is getting fatter D) he is putting on weight  178. The doctor examined me; however, A) he found nothing wrong with me B) he prescribed some medicine C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse. A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get  158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because D) when  159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plane will take off C) you are ready D) they are going to phone	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight B) he is gaining weight C) he is getting fatter D) he is putting on weight  178. The doctor examined me; however, A) he found nothing wrong with me B) he prescribed some medicine C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection  179. There is 'no smoking' sign in our library but
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse. A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get  158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because D) when  159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plane will take off C) you are ready D) they are going to phone	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight D) he is putting on weight C) he is getting fatter D) he is putting on weight  178. The doctor examined me; however, A) he found nothing wrong with me B) he prescribed some medicine C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection  179. There is 'no smoking' sign in our library but A) I never smoke there B) a lot of people ignore it
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse. A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get  158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because D) when  159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plane will take off C) you are ready D) they are going to phone  160. I'll be at the airport when A) the plane landed B) the plane will take off C) you arrive D) you will get there	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight B) he is gaining weight C) he is getting fatter D) he is putting on weight  178. The doctor examined me; however, A) he found nothing wrong with me B) he prescribed some medicine C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection  179. There is 'no smoking' sign in our library but
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get  158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because D) when  159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plane will take off C) you are ready D) they are going to phone  160. I'll be at the airport when A) the plane landed B) the plane will take off C) you arrive D) you will get there	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight B) he is gaining weight C) he is getting fatter D) he is putting on weight  178. The doctor examined me; however, A) he found nothing wrong with me B) he prescribed some medicine C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection  179. There is 'no smoking' sign in our library but A) I never smoke there B) a lot of people ignore it C) nobody smokes D) everybody must obey this
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get  158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because D) when  159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plane will take off C) you are ready D) they are going to phone  160. I'll be at the airport when A) the plane landed B) the plane will take off C) you arrive D) you will get there  161. She left the clothes out although B) it was raining B) it was raining	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight D) he is putting on weight C) he is getting fatter D) he is putting on weight  178. The doctor examined me; however, A) he found nothing wrong with me B) he prescribed some medicine C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection  179. There is 'no smoking' sign in our library but A) I never smoke there B) a lot of people ignore it C) nobody smokes D) everybody must obey this
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get  158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because D) when  159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plane will take off C) you are ready D) they are going to phone  160. I'll be at the airport when A) the plane landed B) the plane will take off C) you arrive D) you will get there  161. She left the clothes out although B) it was raining B) it was raining	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight D) he is putting on weight C) he is getting fatter D) he is putting on weight  178. The doctor examined me; however, A) he found nothing wrong with me B) he prescribed some medicine C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection  179. There is 'no smoking' sign in our library but A) I never smoke there B) a lot of people ignore it C) nobody smokes D) everybody must obey this  180. We can't do anything before A) the doctor comes B) the doctor didn't come
A) so B) before C) whereas D) because  153. It was hot; we went swimming. A) because B) therefore C) as long as D) even thou  154. He didn't know the answers to the exercises, he guesse A) as B) even though C) because D) so  155. I had toothache A) because I am going to the dentist B) so I went to the dentist C) why I went to the dentist D) I seldom brush my teeth  156. We went out the bell rang. A) so B) although C) after D) until  157. By the time he here, it will be too late for the theatre. A) will get B) got C) gets D) get  158. I have known him he was a baby. A) for B) since C) because D) when  159. We can leave as soon as A) the train arrived B) the plane will take off C) you are ready D) they are going to phone  160. I'll be at the airport when A) the plane landed B) the plane will take off C) you arrive D) you will get there  161. She left the clothes out although A) the sun is shining B) it was raining C) it isn't hot D) the weather was good	172. It is raining now. We'd better wait until it A) will stop B) stop C) stops D) stopped  173. I have a mark on my coat but A) it is not noticeable B) I've cleaned it C) you can see it D) it was very small  174. I couldn't solve the problem so A) I telephoned the police B) I called an ambulance C) I asked my father to help me D) I answered the advertisement  175. You'd better take care of yourself, otherwise, A) it is very cold outside B) you will catch cold C) put on a sweater D) you should take a hot shower  176. She is very healthy, but A) she can play tennis B) she is also rich C) she might get sick D) she reads a lot  177. Although he eats a lot, A) he is losing weight B) he is gaining weight C) he is getting fatter D) he is putting on weight  178. The doctor examined me; however, A) he found nothing wrong with me B) he prescribed some medicine C) I wasn't feeling very well D) I was given an injection  179. There is 'no smoking' sign in our library but A) I never smoke there B) a lot of people ignore it C) nobody smokes D) everybody must obey this  180. We can't do anything before A) the doctor comes B) the doctor didn't come C) the doctor will come D) the doctor doesn't come



## adjective - adverb - noun clauses

	Choose the be	est answer.				
1.	I don't know to telepho A) whom did Tom want C) when is Tom	ne. B) why was Tom D) who Tom was				
2.	No one seemed to know A) why was he angry B) which party has won C) when the festival was due to D) what is his latest decision					
3.	"Why don't we go out for dinner?" His wife suggested that  A) they would go out for dinner  B) they should go out for dinner  C) we will go out for dinner  D) we'd like to go out for dinner					
4.	"Oh dear! It looks as if it is going that  A) it was raining again	B) it was going to	o rain			
5.	C) it is going to rain again  "Fantastic! I've actually passed was delighted to find that A) I'd passed my exam		med Janet. Janet			
	A) I d passed my exam C) she's passed her exam	D) she'd passed	her exam			
6.	I doubt anybody knows I in Turkey.  A) whether B) which	now to solve the	housing problem  D) what			
7.	It is important that you A) don't be B) won't be		D) not be			
8.	The doctor recommended that shall all the shall shall shall be a s	he in bed C) would stay				
9.	The bank manager suggested that A) should apply B) applied					
10.	is still uncertain.  A) Why did they lose the match C) When will they come	B) He is really gu D) Who first repo				
11.	The accused pretended that he A) didn't understand C) doesn't understand	the lawye B) hasn't underst D) wouldn't unde	rood			
12.	His doctor recommended that he while.  A) would try  B) should try	e taking s	leeping pills for a  D) tried			
13.	next was lost in the ger	neral uproar. B) That the speak	xer said			
14.	is where you get all you A) It amazes me C) What amazes me	ır energy from. B) That amazes n D) That amazed ı				
15.	me to do is out of ques A) What you are asking C) That you ask	tion. B) How you are a D) That you aske				
16.	No one doubted sincered A) what he was C) why was he	e in his beliefs. B) that he was D) that he is				
17.	He didn't even apologize. This r didn't even apologize made her A) Why B) What	made her really a really angry. C) The fact that				
18.	made her angry was the her birthday.  A) Why  B) The fact that		J			
19.	On entering the restaurant, I imm A) why was it	ediately realized B) how is it	D) The thing so popular.			
20	C) the fact that was	D) why it was				
20.	Where the pilot finally managed A) is not known C) we don't know	B) nobody knows D) nobody knew				

21.	Teachers have found the over teaching aid. Teachers have found that the c A) to be invaluable as a teaching B) is invaluable as a teaching a C) was invaluable as a teaching D) invaluable as a teaching aid	overhead projector ng aid aid g aid	
22.	The law requires that all cars _ efficiency.  A) should be B) to be	regularly tes	sted for safety and D) have to be
23.	I assured him that he A) should get B) would get		D) gets
24.	He began to realize that heA) is making B) has made		D) will make
25.	The Prime minister warned that A) would mean B) will mean	at higher wages C) mean	higher prices. D) to mean
26.	Many people considered it to into outer space.  Many people consider that into further space.	cruel to send	animals in rockets
	A) to be B) it to be	C) it is	D) it was
27.	The Prime Minister clearly susp winning the next election. The Prime Minister clearly suspe of winning the next election.		
	A) to have B) has	C) would have	D) had
28.	The witness later disclosed the The witness later disclosed that A) to be destroyed C) has been destroyed		 stroyed
29.	Researches have now proved t A) were B) had been		incorrect.
30.	"May I have my letters addres Taylor. Mr. Taylor asked if lette A) he may have his / my C) he may have his / his	-	· · · · ·
31.	The doctor says, "The moisture He thinks that the moisture in A) might affect my breathing C) would affect my breathing	the air  B) might affect y	our breathing
32.	"I'd love to come." she said. S A) she'd liked B) I'd like	She said to C) she'd like	come. D) I'd liked
33.	"Which of these films have you the films	-	
	A) have I seen B) I had seen	-	-
34.	"Whom did you see at the cor the other night.	J	
	A) I'd seen B) we'd seen	•	D) I saw
35.	They asked, "Is the work going A) was work going to be easy C) the work was easy	B) the work is g	
36.	He asked "Have you read <i>The c</i> to know if <i>The old M</i> . A) I'd read B) he'd read		
37.	"Please give me a pain killer." The patient begged the nurse A) to give her C) she would give me		
38.	"Don't eat those cherries, the not to eat those cherries.  A) didn't want me		vere poisonous.
	C) warned me	D) suggested th	
39.	"Did she agree with me?" He	e wondered if	·
	A) she'd agreed with he C) she'd agreed with him	B) she agreed w D) she'd agree v	

40.	I wanted to know why no one A) had come B) hadn't come		60.	The fact that the experts say stagnation will continue for some time		
41.	Everybody said, "We're glad the danger is over."  Everybody said that  A) he was glad the danger was over			A) industry will suffer a lot B) we should be prepared for higher inflation C) is annoying D) we cannot avoid it		
	B) they are glad the danger is of C) they were glad the danger wD) he is glad the danger is over	as over	61.	If grades are going to be given to students for their reports, it is suggested that these for expression and use of language.  A) given B) to be given C) are given D) be given		
42.	A) What we are to do C) What I wanted to do	er the meeting. B) Which we needed D) Why he comes	62.	best is riding horses.  A) She likes  B) That she likes		
43.	A) is operated	on as soon as possible.  B) operated	63.	C) What she liked D) What she likes  We had hoped the game, but other team played very well.		
44.	C) would be operated  George told me that with A) he'd rather not live C) he won't live	D) be operated ith his roommate next semester. B) he wouldn't have lived D) he hadn't lived		<ul><li>A) the National Team to win</li><li>B) that the National Team win</li><li>C) that the National Team would win</li><li>D) the National Team's winning</li></ul>		
45.	"I'll hit you!" to hit me.	•	64.	It is important that he his reservations by Saturday.  A) will confirm B) confirm C) confirms D) must confirm		
46.	A) He suggested C) He promised "Would you like to come to my A) she'd like to come to his par B) she'd like to come to my par C) if she'd come to his party	D) He offered party?" He invited her ty	65.	He asked me if I had ever played the piano. He asked me, "?"  A) Do you ever play the piano  B) Did you ever play the piano  C) Have I ever played the piano  D) Have you ever played the piano		
47.	D) to come to his party I didn't hear because th sitting. A) what was he saying	ere was so much noise where I was  B) what he has said	66.	The doctor asked the patient if she had had a heart attack before.  The doctor asked the patient," a heart attack before?"  A) Has she had  C) Did she have  D) Did you have		
48.	C) what did he say I had hoped my letter.	D) what he said	67.	It is urgent that he on time.  A) arrived B) will arrive C) would arrive D) arrive		
	A) that she answer C) that she would answer	B) she answers D) she will answer	68.	It is important that you honest.  A) will be B) be C) were D) to be		
49.	I have no idea  A) what does this word mean C) when will he arrive	B) why he has left D) how was he killed		The doctor recommended that I weight.  A) should lose B) would lose C) must lose D) will lose		
50.	"Let's go to the cinema this ever She suggested that theyA) should go B) would go	ning," she said. _ to the cinema that evening.	70.	Julia must understand the question. It is necessary.  It is necessary that Julia the question.  A) understood B) understands  C) must understand D) should understand		
51.	A: Are you going to complain to B: Yes, that is	o the police?	71.	Bill must talk to the teacher. It is urgent. It is urgent that Billto the teacher.		
	A) what I have done C) what I was going to do	B) what I'm going to do D) what I would do	72	A) must talk B) talk C) talks D) has talked because he got bored so easily.		
52.	He to me that he had v A) told B) tells	vritten a new book. C) has said D) said		A) Why he left early C) Why did he get angry B) Why he was embarrassed D) Why he acted as he did was		
	She said to walk back heads and she'd rather C) she'd better  I knew that would be defined.	B) she'd prefer D) she has got	73.	I can't imagine A) why did he recommend him B) who recommended him for training C) when will he recommend me		
<i>3</i> 4.	A) their coming C) they came	B) they would come D) they were coming	74.	D) how will he recommend him  What would have suited him better		
55.	It is important that the A) he attend C) he attended	bilateral talks. B) he attends D) he'll attend		<ul><li>A) would be to be a politician</li><li>B) to give up smoking</li><li>C) he shouldn't have married her</li><li>D) than his father's job</li></ul>		
56.	We urge that the plansA) not approved C) not to be approved	B) not be approved D) won't be approved	75.	I suggested that she a doctor.  A) will see B) would see C) must see D) see		
57.	• •	seat belts to reduce the death toll.  C) have had  D) have	76.	I don't know A) they were thinking about		
58.	makes visiting him very A) The fact that he is very busy	difficult.		B) that they were thinking about C) what do they think about D) what they were thinking about		
	B) The reason why he is very bu C) What I know is that he is very D) It is a fact that he is very busy	busy	77.	I insisted that he me the money.  A) was paid B) be paid C) pay D) will pay		
59.	was clear from his lette A) He was angry B) He resented being treated ru C) That he was not interested D) What I knew	r.	78.	It is not probable that in the next ten years.  A) the world's population stopped  B) man must discover a cure for cancer  C) computers must become more important  D) air pollution will decrease		

79.	A) He got selected president		98. It is necessary that everyone A) will be B) be	here on time. C) are D) to be
	<ul><li>B) Where they got the idea from</li><li>C) He has got a lot of money</li></ul>	n	99. "If I were you, I'd open a bank	account because interest is high
	D) How can they beat us		now" I told her.	
80.	I don't know much about art bu A) what I like	t I know	I suggested that she a sa A) would open B) will open	ving account. C) open D) had opened
	B) who is a good artist		100. Our teacher wishes he a	
	<ul><li>C) what is it like</li><li>D) why are people paying that it</li></ul>	much	•	B) had chosen D) has chosen
81.	Do you think man will	travel to Mars in this century?	101. I wish the teacher us more	re about the exam before it takes
	A) is it possible that C) will it be possible	B) it is possible that D) it became possible	place. A) would tell B) has told	C) had told D) tells
82.	Mike must explain his idea. It is his ideas.	important. It is important that Mike	102. I wish you here now. I m A) are B) were	niss you a lot. C) had been
	A) explain B) will explain	·	103. I wish you I'm sure you	would enjoy joining us.
83.	Why is it necessary thatA) for him to study	_? B) he will have an operation	A) could come B) had come	C) may come D) would come
		D) he applied for a job	104. She won't help me. I wish she A) will help B) would help	
84.	He advised that she the		105. I wish I the last bus. Nov	•
	A) not be told C) isn't told	B) not to be told D) wouldn't tell	A) didn't miss	B) hadn't missed D) wouldn't have missed
85.	He asked us whom we would vi	sit. He asked us, "Whom?"	106. Don't you wish we tonig	•
	A) will you visit     C) you will visit	B) would you visit D) we would visit		B) aren't going
86	-	idents' arriving punctually for their		D) hadn't gone
00.	lessons.	denis anving punctually for their	107. It is raining. I wish it  A) hadn't rain	B) didn't rain
	The teacher insisted that the stu- lessons.	udents punctually for their		D) isn't raining
	A) had arrived C) would arrive	B) should arrive D) have to arrive	108. When it was too late, he wished A) has been B) had been	he a better husband. C) were D) would be
87.	Most people don't even know		109. You can't change things simply b	
	<ul><li>A) why has he resigned</li><li>C) what good music is</li></ul>	B) where was he buried D) where did they take him	A) are B) will be 110. I wish he to Tokyo with r	C) would be D) were
88.		old me the truth. I refuse to believe		C) had come D) could come
	that she me the truth. A) tell B) tells	C) had told D) would tell	111. I wish that you such a ba	d headache because I'm sure that
89.	They proposed that a new high		you'd have enjoyed the party.  A) didn't have	B) hadn't had
	A) should build B) must build	C) to be built D) be built	C) wouldn't have	D) won't have
90.	It is desirable that no one else _ A) doesn't know B) know	·	112. I wish that I with you las A) went B) could go	
91.	That she was chosen Miss Turke A) made me happy	ey	113. You might have cleaned the bath I wish you the bath after	-
	B) nobody was glad about it		_	C) would clean D) clean
	<ul><li>C) everybody approved it</li><li>D) everyone present voted in he</li></ul>	er favor	114. You might come to work a bit earlie	er on Mondays. I wish you
92.	Whether they do it or not		a bit earlier on Mondays. A) had come	B) would've come
	A) don't make any difference C) created a big problem	B) depends on various factors D) will cause a lot of disturbance	C) were coming	D) would come
93.	I am satisfied	by will cause a lot of disturbance	115. You might have remembered my birthday.	birthday. I wish you my
	A) that she came third in the co B) it was our victory against end	•	A) had remembered	B) remembered D) could remember
	C) what you promised to do		116. You might make less noise. If only	
04	D) will make her happy, I believ			C) would make D) might make
94.	The fact that they blamed us for A) which was not our fault	The accident  B) was surprising	117. If only I busy yesterday. I	could have helped you with the
	C) at which a person was killed	D) I wasn't involved	problem.  A) weren't  B) hadn't been	C) wasn't D) haven't been
95.	is a fact.  A) That the poor have a hard life	e B) The world is round	118. He wishes his father him s	some shoes before the new term
	C) He came first	D) What is he saying	starts. A) was buying	B) was going to buy
96.	Did help him in his c	areer?		D) had bought
	A) the fact that his father was		119.1 wish our school a big	ger library than it has.
	B) he was rich and friendly C) that he won a scholarship		A) had had B) would have	
	D) his teacher recommended h	nim	120.1 wish we late for this A) didn't arrive	film. I can't follow the story. B) hadn't arrived
97.	It is incredible that			D) wouldn't have arrived
	<ul><li>A) she study very hard</li><li>C) he undergo an operation</li></ul>	B) will be the result D) he has passed his exams		

121. She wishes she younger than s A) were B) would be C) had be		142. Marlon Brando,, is a friend of my fathers.  A) whose son is in jail now
,	•	B) which is famous worldwide
122. A: Janet couldn't come to the concert las	st night.	C) that you met at the seminar
B: I wish she A) is able to come B) was ab	le to come	D) has just arrived in Spain
C) could have come D) had co		143. The problem was with the battery a dead cell.
e, could have come		A) that has B) which had C) who had D) in which has
123.1 couldn't get through the traffic in time.		144. There were fifty questions on the test,
I wish I through the traffic in time.		A) either was easy
<u> </u>	en able to get	B) all of which were difficult
C) was able to get D) would	nave got	C) all of them were very hard
124. My father wasn't able to pay the money be	ack.	D) all of whom were very interested
I wish my father the money back.		145. I'm looking for something with I can clean the board.
<u>-</u>	ble to pay	A) whom B) which C) that D) whose
C) could pay D) would	be able to pay	146. Gentlemen, from we expect politeness, ought not to lose
125. It is a pity you drink too much. If only you		their tempers.
A) don't drink B) won't drink C) didn't	drink D) hadn't drunk	A) which B) who C) whom D) where
126. It is a pity that we rejected their proposal.	If only we their	147 Your information for I'm grateful is your helpful
proposal.		147. Your information, for I'm grateful, is very helpful.  A) that B) which C) whom D) whose
A) won't reject B) hadn't	•	
C) wouldn't reject D) didn't	reject	148. Men work is good receive high wages.
127. A: I must go home now. B: I wish you	home now.	A) who B) that C) whom D) whose
	t have gone	149. He did his medical training at a hospital
C) didn't have to go D) needn	't have gone	A) who is very famous as a surgeon
128. A: Don't you have enough time to learn E	nglish?	B) of which is located just beside a river
B: No, I don't. I wish I time to lea	•	C) which specializes in heart surgery
A) did have B) had had C) do hav	•	D) whose patients are treated very carefully
129. The bus always stops at every bus-stop. I	wish it at even	150. That evening we went to the opera,
bus-stop.	wish it at every	A) where we met the newly appointed general director
A) didn't stop B) would stop C) hadn't	stopped D) won't stop	B) that was opened last week by the Minister of Culture
•	•	C) which were fully booked
130. The party was so bad that they left early. T	-	D) when all the lights went out
	ouldn't have gone	151. His father,, said he didn't like to work.
C) they didn't have to go D) they have to go	adn't gone	A) that had retired a few weeks ago
131. A: Sandy had an accident because she wa	sn't careful.	B) he gave a series of interviews
B: If only she		C) is an electrical engineer
A) had been careful B) were c		D) who was already over sixty - five
C) would be careful D) would	have been careful	152. Mr. Benson,, shot himself.
132. A: Robert is unhappy because he can't find	d his passport.	A) that was known to be very rich
B: If only he		B) whose firm closed because of complaints
	en able to find	C) we haven't ever met him
C) could find it D) had fo	und it	D) he owns several factories
133. A: We have to cancel the match because i	t is raining.	153. Crops can now be grown in deserts
B: If only it		A) most of them are in Africa
A) won't be raining B) isn't rai	•	B) it was impossible to cultivate the land
C) didn't rain D) weren'	t raining	C) where farming would be impossible without irrigation
134. A: Mary is sorry that she bought such an e	xpensive dress.	D) these are known as dry areas
B: If only she such an expensive of	lress.	154. The boys are having special lessons.
	n't have bought	A) which need more care
C) hadn't bought D) could	have bought	B) they are behind the other boys
135. Don't you think it is significant?		C) who have been offered a scholarship
	has been re-elected	D) their fathers own factories
C) how comfortable is it D) if we h	ad been offered the job	155. It was they
136. Water is a compound molecule of	onsists of two atoms of	A) who told us the news B) are against the proposal
hydrogen and one atom of oxygen.	consists of two atoms of	C) when they came to see us D) which is very late
A) which B) whom C) whose	D) of which	156. They refused to be reasonable about the delay,
		A) the rain was late B) that caused a lot of trouble
137. A dynamo is a machine is used for A) who B) which C) whom	or producing electricity.  D) of which	C) which made me angry D) whose passengers were tourists
A) WIIO B) WIICH C) WIIOH	D) of which	157. George ordered an enormous steak,
138. The student couldn't remember the year _		A) it wasn't well — done B) which cost him a lot
A) when B) which C) at which	ch D) where	C) was very delicious  D) he ate all by himself
139. That is the hotel I stayed at.		
A) where B) which C) that	D) whose	158. The students in the early class,, did very well on yesterday's
140. Hydrogen is an element atomic n	umber is 1 and	maths test. A) they study very hard all semester
atomic weight is 1.008.		B) very few of them had studied very hard
	ch / whose	C) most of whom had studied the night before
C) which / of which D) which		D) they studied hard last week
141. Neron, was Emperor of Rome,		
believed to have murdered both his mot A) whom B) whose C) who	her and his wife.  D) that	
A) whom B) whose C) who	ט) ווומנ	

159. He forgot to get the tickets,	183. Dr. King gives interesting lectures;, he is very popular
A) whose wife got very angry with him     B) his wife had booked yesterday	with his students. A) however B) consequently
C) where his wife wanted to see	C) but also D) not only
D) which annoyed his wife very much	
160. It is nuclear war, which could exterminate mankind,	184. Robert didn't study for the test; he did very veil.  A) consequently  B) therefore
A) which is a great danger	C) moreover D) nevertheless
B) its power is unquestionable	
C) that we must avoid	185. James wants to buy a new car, he doesn't have enough money.  A) however B) therefore C) moreover D) consequently
D) everybody knows it is dangerous	
161 The healt was having Lenhy sould read two shorts	186. He found everything rather strange, as he abroad before.  rs. A) would never B) had never been
161. The book was boring I only could read two chapte A) such / that B) so / that C) very / that D) too / that	rs. A) would never B) had never been C) has never been D) will never be
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
162. It was a boring book I only could read two chapte A) such / that B) so / that C) too / as D) very / as	rs. 187 coal reserves are abundant, taking advantage of them
·	requires an active program of development.
163 you talk to him, you like him.	A) Even though B) Therefore
A) Much / the more B) The more / the less C) More / more D) The most / the most	C) So that D) Nevertheless
	188 the price of petrol is so high, I can't afford to run a car any
164 I didn't know anybody at the reception, I had a good tim  A) In spite of that  B) Even so	ne. more. A) However B) Now that C) So that D) Even though
C) Even if D) Even though	
	189 the bans remained in force, Turkey could not claim to be
<ul><li>165 I've finished "A Tale of Two Cities, I'll read "Oliver Twist".</li><li>A) Therefore B) Even if C) Though D) Now that</li></ul>	fully democratic.  A) Unless B) Provided C) As long as D) Because of
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
166. No sooner had I opened the door the telephone rang.  A) when B) before C) than D) as soon as	190. Doctors often use X-rays they can pass through skin and flesh.  A) so that B) as long as C) provided D) nevertheless
167 you're happy about it, I have no objection.	191. Within another hundred years we will have to find alternative sources
A) As long as B) Whatever C) Therefore D) Even so	of energy, the world's reserves of oil will not last that long.
168. He didn't have any money, he couldn't buy a ticket.	A) so that B) since C) unless D) while
A) moreover B) however C) because D) consequent	
169. He had enough money to buy a ticket,, he decided not to g	possess good judgment and the ability to react quickly in a crisis.  A) however B) so that C) in that D) even if
A) consequently B) nevertheless	
C) moreover D) because	193. They built a high fence around the building no one could
170. He wanted to go with us; he packed his suitcase.	get out. A) as B) so that C) since D) because
A) so B) nevertheless C) moreover D) but	
171. It is late;, it is raining cats and dogs.	194. The old woman had to stand all the way no one let her sit down on the bus.
A) therefore B) nevertheless C) because D) moreover	A) so B) so that C) since D) although
172. I didn't have enough time;, I couldn't go.	195. He stole the money I warned him not to.
A) nevertheless B) moreover C) therefore D) however	A) due to B) in case C) because D) although
173. She's been working for eight hours;, she is tired.	196. We were late we missed the plane to Istanbul.
A) consequently B) however	A) so / that B) such / than C) very / then D) too / to
C) nevertheless D) because	
174. I'll finish this. Then I'll join you. When I this, I'll join you	197. I had to work until midnight I was very tired.  A) although B) so that C) in case D) provided that
A) was finished B) will finish	
C) finished D) have finished	198 I took an aspirin, I still have a headache.  A) Even though B) Nevertheless C) Because D) As
175. She dressed the child in a heavy overcoat, he should cat	en
cold.  A) because B) therefore C) however D) lest	199. A: You studied hard. Did you pass the test?
	B: No, I studied hard, I didn't pass the test. A) because B) as C) even though D) unless
176. I've written it down for her, she forgets it.	
A) so as to B) therefore C) in case D) in order to	200. It was cold; we went on a picnic.  A) even though B) nevertheless
177. I will go home for vacation as soon as I my exams.	C) so D) while
A) will finish B) finish C) am finishing D) finished	201 he had a broken leg, he continued to go to class.
178. When she arrived, I was pretty fed up, because I sin	ce A) Nevertheless B) In spite of the fact that
eight o'clock.  A) had been waiting  B) have waited	C) In spite of D) Because of
A) had been waiting B) have waited C) have been waiting D) had waited	202. Some people are fat, others are thin.
	A) because B) in spite of C) despite of D) whereas
179. We left early avoid the traffic.  A) because B) so as not to C) so as to D) not to	203 some students think physics is easy, others find it difficult.
	A) As B) even C) Nevertheless D) While
180. They tiptoed up the stairs wake the children.	
A) in order to B) so as not to C) so as to D) because of	204. Do you want to walk? The rain has stopped the rain's stopped, do you want to walk?
181. We won't go unless the weather fine.	A) In spite of B) As long as C) Now that D) Due to
A) will be B) is C) won't be D) isn't	205 it's raining, I think I'll stay at home.
182. I was on vacation;, I didn't get your letter.	A) As long as  B) Because of
A) therefore B) however C) even if D) although	C) Despite of D) On the other hand
	206 Monday is a national holiday, all government offices will be
	closed.
	A) Whereas B) Since C) While D) Because of

207.I'll eat lunch with you there is enough for both of us.  A) provided B) so as C) therefore D) whereas	227. This is book that I don't think I'll finish it.  A) such a boring B) very boring C) such boring D) so boring
208. We'll get along just fine he minds his own business.  A) as B) therefore C) as long as D) so that	228.I can't repair the dishwasher myself  A) that it has broken down
209. Apparently Betty is jealous I get better grades than she	B) because I had it repaired
does. A) in spite of B) in case C) moreover D) because	C) so I will get someone to do it for me D) unless the repairman had helped me
210 I apologized, he looked as if he wanted to strangle me.  A) In spite of B) Even though C) Because D) Therefore	229. I've gained weight that I can't wear any of my old clothes.  A) so many B) too many C) so much D) too much
211. The government puts up taxes get more money from us.  A) in order to B) as C) because D) so that	230. I've met people in the last few days that I can't possibly remember all of their names.
212. I wrote down the address I wouldn't forget it.	A) so many B) too many C) so much D) too much
A) because B) so as to C) so that D) as  213. Roy talks nonsense that no one listens to him any more.  A) although B) as if C) like D) such	231. Ever since I was a child, I afraid of dogs.  A) am B) was C) have been D) will be
214. She doesn't mind working overtime she's paid for it.	232. Janet's contact lens popped out while she  A) was playing  B) is playing
A) provided that B) so that C) as a result D) in case	C) has been playing D) played
215. We have to do the job we like it or not.	233. Be sure to reread your composition for errors before you it in to the teacher tomorrow.
A) if B) whether C) unless D) provided that	A) are handed B) hand
216. I did my homework our teacher had instructed.	C) having handed D) handed
A) as B) in order that C) for fear that D) so that	234. By the time I leave this city, I here for ten years.  A) have lived  B) would have lived
217. I'll give you my telephone number you want to get in touch with me again.	C) will live D) will have lived
A) although B) in case C) so that D) as if	235. "We can't leave now. We have to wait Peggy." means:  A) We can't leave because Peggy isn't here.
218.1 obeyed her she should be angry.  A) provided that B) but C) unless D) lest	B) We must leave now, because Peggy is waiting for us.
219. Please turn down the TV. I want to be able to get to sleep. Please	C) Peggy is waiting; we can't leave. D) We must stay here until Peggy arrives.
turn down the TV so that	236. " the terrible weather, we enjoyed ourselves.
A) I am getting to sleep C) I could get to sleep D) I can get to sleep	A) In spite of B) Because C) Although D) However
220. Please be quiet so that  A) the teacher will get angry	237. "My roommate walked into the room. Immediately, I knew that something was wrong." means: I knew that something was
B) I can hear what the teacher is saying	wrong. A) As soon as my roommate entered the room,
C) I heard what the teacher said D) to hear what the teacher is saying	B) Before my roommate walked into the room,
221. Mike decided to become an anthropologist	C) By the time my roommate came into the room, D) After my roommate came into the room,
A) so he can study the life of a primitive tribe	238 the harm she's done him, he still loves her.
B) that's why he will watch the documentary film on a primitive tribe	A) In spite of  B) Although
C) after he saw a documentary film on a primitive tribe	C) Because D) Even though
D) due to the fact that the film is- on a primitive tribe	239 hard I try, I still can't do it.  A) In spite of  B) Although
222. "Having seen that film before, she wants to see a different one." means:	A) In spite of B) Although C) Therefore D) However
<ul><li>A) As she has seen a different film before, she can see this film.</li><li>B) Because she's seen that film before, she wants to go to different</li></ul>	240 quickly you work, you'll never catch up.  A) Although B) even though
one.	C) Moreover D) However
C) As she'd seen that film before, she wanted to see a different one. D) Because she wants to see that film, she can watch it.	241. You'd better leave now, you'll have to get a taxi home.  A) otherwise B) in case C) yet D) still
223. "Having worked all day, I was tired last night." means:  A) As I had worked all day, I was feeling tired last night.	242. He left school at sixteen, he has had no real education.  A) because B) for C) so D) even though
<ul><li>B) I worked tiringly hard all day yesterday.</li><li>C) Since I've worked all day, I am tired now.</li></ul>	243. She didn't seem to recognize me we had never met.
D) Because I was tired last night, I worked all day.	A) like B) as if C) although D) yet
224. "I got to the airport at 9.15. My plane left ten minutes later." means:	244. The food may be good at the Harvard but it's expensive.  A) very much B) far too C) even so D) quite a lot
<ul><li>A) My plane had left ten minutes ago.</li><li>B) Before I got to the airport, my plane had taken off.</li></ul>	245. People normally treat you just you treat them.
C) I got to the airport just before my plane left. D) I couldn't catch my plane.	A) the same B) as if C) as though D) as 246. He acted strangely, he was frightened,
225. Since he's not interested in classical music, he	A) otherwise B) like C) as though D) the way
A) hasn't gone to the concert	247. The weather was bad we didn't go to the seaside.
B) would have gone to the concert     C) had decided not to go to the concert	A) such / then B) very / that C) so / that D) too / that
D) was supposed to go to the concert	248. It was hot, I didn't need my coat.  A) because B) so C) however D) although
226 the semester is finished, I'm going to rest a few days and	249. She doesn't like phones in living rooms, and does her sister.
then take a trip.  A) Whenever B) Now that C) In spite of D) In order to	A) so B) but C) neither D) too

round.	out of cigarette	s, i passed mine	autur		
A) As B) So	C) So that	D) In order that		ney are giving trouble	·
251 she had sung, the whole	e audience stood	d and applauded	B) the	ey don't need checking	g
loudly.				e is very good at it e charges me a lot	
A) Although B) After	C) Now that	D) So long as	0.40 ##		
A) After B) While	es very simply. C) As	D) Although	done	e." means:	est people should forget what he had
253 you say to her, she still		D) 111		iey built a statue of him s ad done.	so that people would not forget what he
A) However B) Moreover 254. You shouldn't be rude,	C) Whatever	D) Whenever		ey built a statue of him e had done	because people wouldn't forget what
A) even if B) however	C) as if	D) therefore	C) As		what he had done one day, they built a
A) whichever B) in case	like. C) whatever	D) whenever	D) Be		essary for people not to forget what he tue of him built
256. He speaks English much A) better than B) worse	_ he writes it. C) clearer than	D) a lot worse	269. Touri	sm is a good thing inas	much as
,	•	,		we are to pay our debts reign exchange is conce	
257. Mr. Taylor, I'm here just in case	·			reign exchange is conc reign trade is essential	emed
A) they will come earlier				brings people into cont	act with other nations
<ul><li>B) anything out of the ordinary has</li><li>C) they telephoned to meet ther</li></ul>					
D) you might need my help	in at the airport			_	er, even though
				ne has nothing interestir e didn't have a radio to	•
A) I've been offered two jobs an		nd interesting		e was a good friend of	
B) I had better study, harder	ici tirey both coun	ici miteresting		•	about half of what she said
C) I don't want to get disillusion	ied		271 Nobe	ody said a thing except	that
D) there was some misunderstar	nding			ne or two asked me if I	
259. He feels himself to be dependen	nt in that		1	vould tell them everyth	
A) he is not free to question dec	_	is daily life		ey had already told eve	
B) he isn't in good health and spi			D) a 1	man who has been invo	olved in the accident
<ul><li>C) the company collapsed withir</li><li>D) early retirement is a means of</li></ul>		orkforce	272. In Tu	rkey, you come	e across ceremonies.
-	· ·	ridoree		hich is rich in history	B) I'm sure you'll enjoy it
A) to protect the employee's rig				herever you go	D) its people are very hospitable
B) there will be many exciting of	•	e future		never allowed to do th	
C) agriculture and rural industry				e way I wanted to do the	
D) there may be no misundersta	anding			re always thought of rea n very keen on carrying	_
261. I'd have married her even				evertheless I am very de	
A) her parents had given their co				elt as if	
B) she'd rather I had married her	r			ne is a stranger	B) the fur coat was very nice
C) she had been penniless D) she was in love with another	man			e had a fever	D) she is in a crowded stadium
,			275. His h	air looked as if	
262. He grabbed me and shook me ti A) my teeth rattled	1111			has just been dyed	
B) the police have arrived				had been combed with	•
C) I'd apologized to him				hasn't been cut for ages	5
D) he would have noticed I had	a gun			needs cutting	
263. Long before you return				as if	1
A) everybody has already left				n going to get selected re done my best for the	realization of the project
B) we'd sold out of your size				vere the center of the u	* *
C) she will have forgotten you D) I'd finished all the work			D) I v	would have fainted	
,	an hatel		277. He b	ehaved as though	·
264. I had no sooner checked in to the A) when two gunmen ordered n		riefcase		was nothing to be asha	
B) than he arrived with the appropriate the appropriate the arrived with the appropriate the a				is a millionaire	
C) a young lady approached me	-			has come to a garden	party
D) before all rooms have been re	eserved			e lost all his money	
265. Hardly had he uttered the words	s				st qualified person,
A) than we left the room				nless there are some rea hether or not we liked t	
B) when he began laughing			1	matter where he is from	
<ul><li>C) as soon as everybody sat dov</li><li>D) the manager came in</li></ul>	VII		1	hichever way you looke	
•			279. I'd do	o anything to get that co	ontract, but it is highly unlikely
266. Nobody gets anything unless A) they ask for it	·		A) m	y firm would get it	<b>3</b> , , , <u>,</u> .
B) he has enough money				at my firm will get it	
C) they don't work harder				r my firm getting it	
D) he isn't very determined				my firm can get it	
					e match, the weather conditions
			A) ye	better than they had e. et	xpected. B) nevertheless
				en though	D) because

### modals

		Choose the be.	st untermutive.	
1.	you spea A) May	k Spanish? B) Are	C) Can	D) Is
2.	A: I go? A) Could	B: Yes, you can B) Am	C) Need	D) Did
3.	you help A) Are	me with my hor B) May	nework? C) Can	D) Need
4.	You enter	r without a tie. B) can't	C) ought not	D) weren't
5.	Cigarettes A) are	_ seriously dama B) do	ge your health. C) can	D) were
6.	you post A) Will	this letter for me B) Shall	e? C) May	D) Are
7.	I open th A) Will	e window? B) Shall	C) Am	D) Do
8.	We leave	now or we'll be B) must	e late. C) can	D) will
9.	If you had video A) could	o, you reco B) can	ord it yourself ton C) must	ight. D) may
10.	Please ma	ake noise. B) don't	C) can't	D) may not
11.	open the A) Don't	windows. I'm co B) Can't	old. C) Mustn't	D) Needn't
12.	Shoes be A) don't	either black or b	prown. C) may	D) need
13.	_	een stolen.		·
	B: A) You should r C) Could you rir	ing the police. ng the police?	B) Will you phor D) You are phon	ne the police? ing the police.
14.	A: I bought this	pen today and i	it doesn't work.	
	B: A) Could you fil C) You should to		B) Shall I give yo	
15.	He read f	aster a few years		
16.	A) can you pass	B) could the salt, please?	. 0	D) must
	A) Do	B) Are	C) Should	D) Could
17.		ember which sho B) Can	e you put on first C) Should	this morning? D) Were
18.	You be h A) aren't	ungry. You've ju B) can't	st had dinner. C) may	D) must
19.	You be h	ungry. You had 1 B) shouldn't	no lunch. C) must	D) couldn't
20.		_ be my bag. Mi B) must	ne is brown. C) can	D) could
21.	I not have A) may	e time to phone B) must	you this evening. C) would	D) didn't
22.		be back in tin B) wasn't	me for dinner. C) won't	D) doesn't
23.	Take a sweater A) won't	with you. It B) might	_ get cold later. C) would	D) need
24.	A: She can't sin B: Neither	_		
	A) do I	B) could I	C) am I	D) can I
25.	It's very cold. Y A) should	ou to put B) ought	a sweater on. C) has	D) must
26.		ctor be back in th		
	B: He said he _ A) can	be, but he v B) might	wasn't sure. C) may	D) has to
27.	B: It be. I can	't see the numbe	er yet. C) may not	D)

28.	B: I'm sorry, but I haven't got m	B) Shall I drive y	
29.	A: B: Yes, please. Can I give you the A) Will you lend me some mone B) Will you buy some fruit on the C) Shall we go to the operation D) Shall I get you a ticket for the	ey? ne way back home ight?	
30.	If you don't feel better you A) ought B) should	_ go to bed. C) don't have to	D) needn't
31.	I'll go now. A) should B) must	C) have to	D) ought to
32.	You get the 8.45 train. It A) had better B) mustn't	doesn't stop at Yo C) should	orkshire. D) don't have to
33.	You go near that dog! It's A) may not C) mustn't	s very dangerous. B) don't have to D) needn't	
34.	We play football today l A) couldn't B) can't	because it is rainir C) aren't	ng. D) didn't
35.	When I was a child I drink A) should B) may	a lot of milk. C) used to	D) need
36.	A: I've got toothache. B: You'A) better B) should	'd go to the C) used to	e dentist. D) must
37.	Betty has a temperature. SheA) had better B) used to	be ill. C) can not	D) must
38.	Good morning sir, what I A) would B) can	do for you? C) shall	D) must
39.	We to stop pollution. A) must B) should	C) had better	D) ought
40.	A) Be Careful! You are making n	nistakes. C) Do	D) Did
41.	you answer the phone? A) Were B) Will	C) Are	D) Shall
42.	A: I play the guitar. B: But you said yesterday you _ A) can't / could C) couldn't / can	play it. B) can / could D) could / could	ı
43.	I missed the bus this morning so A) have to B) must	o I walk to C) had to	school. D) ought
44.	Vegetables be washed ca A) has to B) have to	refully. C) ought	D) might
45.	He drive a car when he was A) is able B) could	vas eighteen. C) can	D) is used to
46.	You watch TV when you A) didn't B) shouldn't	are studying. C) couldn't	D) aren't
47.	I like to listen to guitar mu A) will B) can	usic. C) would	D) could
48.	We see him tomorrow. A) might B) would	C) had to	D) ought
49.	you able to understand the A) Were B) Could	ne lesson this mor C) Would	rning? D) Should
50.	I don't think we be able t A) can B) are	o get to the airpo C) will	ort in time? D) could
51.	I see the President. There A) weren't able to C) couldn't	were too many p B) don't have to D) am not able	
52.	A) Do B) Will	ictionary? C) Shall	D) Need
53.	run if you feel tired.  A) Mustn't C) Don't have to	B) Don't D) Shouldn't	

	78.			
,		A) ought B) had to	C) needed to	D) should
B: Don't worry. I'm sure you'll soon it.  A) used to B) get used to C) is used to D) use to	79.	You to write and thank hi A) has B) must	m. C) ought	D) needed
A: Do you like Florida?	80.			
B: Not really. I'm not the heat.	dta	9		
			D) face better we	ttell I v
B: He but not any more.	01.		ary.	
A) used to B) was able to C) got used to D) was used	ed to		ne weekend	
			/	
•		D) Are you coming with us to the	ne cinema	
	82.	•	I	
B: Yes, she tell me Nasrettin Hodja's stories.		A) need to B) better	C) have to	D) should
,	to 83.	_		
	ch.	-	C) would	D) used to
C) You cannot be hungry. D) You used to eat a lot.	84.		•	-,
=		A) should B) could	C) were	D) used to
	<sup>re to</sup> 85.			
		A) Do your friends write to you		
When I was a child I bite my nails.		-	tea	
<del>-</del>	ter not		Edinburgh	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	86.		J	
	ole to	B: No, they	C) d:d='t	D) don't
A) would B) had better C) would rather D) should	97		•	D) don't
A:	67.	A) so is B) neither is	C) nor is	D) too
B: No, thank you. I've had enough.  A) Would you like a coffee?  B) Do you like strawberries?	88.	My brother was very hungry, I	too.	
•	ore?	A) am B) were	C) do	D) was
•				D) so
	90.		•	,
You get the 9.45 train. You could get the 9.55 and still in time.	arrive	B:	D\ NI=:4b = =1: =1 I	
A) don't have to B) mustn't		C) So do I	D) Nor do I	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	91.	A: Nick isn't good at maths.		
A) don't have to  B) wouldn't rather		B: A) Nor is his sister	R) So is his broth	ner
C) mustn't D) needn't		C) Neither does his father	•	
	92.	A: I haven't said anything.		
C) didn't have to D) mustn't		B: A) Nor did I	R) Neither did I	
A: I thought there was a cinema here.		C) Nor have I	•	r
	93.		ell.	
			B) Nor does my	father
B:		C) Neither my father		
	94.		day." He said tha	t it rain later
C) I'm afraid I need more details.		In the day.  A) would  B) may	C) might	D) must
, •	95.	He take his medicine three	ee times a day. Th	e doctor told him
		to. A) has to R) need	C) had better	D) have to
<u> </u>	06		C) Had Dellei	IIAVE IU
do it in 2 minutes 20.  A) was able to / is able  B) couldn't / could	30.	A) had to B) has to	C) had better	D) used to
C) could / can  D) can't / is able to	97.			
		A) must B) had to		D) might
	to 98.	We haven't got much time. We  A) needn't  B) must		D) has to
	99.			
•		A) needn't B) didn't use to	C) mustn't	D) didn't need to
B: Because I visit a friend in hospital.	100			D) should
	A) used to   B) get used to   C) is used to   D) use to   A: Do you like Florida? B: Not really. I'm not the heat. A) used to   B) be able to   C) get used to   D) got used to   A: Does your father smoke? B: He but not any more. A) used to   B) was able to   C) got used to   D) was used to   B) was able to   C) got used to   D) was used to   D) was used to   D) got used to   D) got used to   A: Did your mother tell you stories when you were small? B: Yes, she tell me Nasrettin Hodja's stories. A) would   B) used   C) was used to   D) you used to   A: I'm getting a bit fat. B: A) You might eat a bit more. C) You cannot be hungry. D) You used to eat a lot. C) You cannot be hungry. D) You used to eat a lot. A: We must go soon, mustn't we? B: Yes, we go. A) had better   B) would   C) had to   D) will have to   C) got used to   D) had better   D) have to   C) got used to   D) when the tell for the properties of the properties	A) used to B) can C) is used to D) is able A: I don't like this redicine. B: Don't worry. I'm sure you'll soonit. A) used to B) get used to C) is used to D) use to A: Do you like Florida? B: Not really. I'm not the heat. A) used to B) be able to C) get used to D) got used to A: Do syour father smoke? B: He but not any more. A) used to B) was able to C) got used to D) was used to It is funny. I really enjoy jogging now but I A) used to B) was able to C) got used to D) was used to C) didn't used to D) got used to A: Did your mother tell you stories when you were small? B: Yes, she tell me Nasrettin Hodja's stories. A) would B) used C) was used to D) is used to A: I'm getting a bif fat. B: A) You might eat a bit more. A) You might eat a bit more. B) You sued to eat a lot. A: We must go soon, mustn't we? B: Yes, we go. A) had better B) should C) had to D) will have to Umen I was a child I bite my nails. A) was used to B) used to C) got used to D) had better not Nobody come yesterday. A) wasn't able to B) should C) could D) were able to If I were you I see a doctor. A) would B) had better C) would rather D) should A: B: No, thank you. I've had enough. A) Would you like a coffee? B) Do you like strawberries? C) Could you set the table? D) Would you like some more? This be the right roat. There is no other way. A) had better B) must C) have to D) would rather You get the 9.45 train. You could get the 9.55 and still arrive in time. A) don't have to B) wouldn't rather C) should B) would C) used to D) had to A: If thought there was a clnema here. B: There be, It's now a supermarket. A) should B) would C) used to D) had to A: Isn't there a toilet? B: A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she go. Ji thin the program.  You hurry if you want to catch that bus. A) would rather B) has got to C) had better D) had to Last year Janet run 800 meters in 2 minutes 45; now she	A) used to B) get used to C) is used to D) use to A) Do you like florida?  B) No treatly. I'm out any more. A) used to B) be able to C) get used to D) got used to A) Dose your father snoke? B) He burn to any more. A) used to B) was able to C) got used to D) was used to A? Dose your father snoke? B) He burn to any more. A) used to B) was able to C) got used to C) didn't used to D) you used to C) was used to D) you used to C) didn't used to D) you used to C) was used to D) you used to C) you was to C) when as a child I bite my nails. A) habe better B) should C) would rather D) have to D) you and your brother like C) D) was been been by the poly of the poly was been do C) you and your brother like C) D) was been been by the poly was been by D) you was diverted to D) you was diverted the bible?  You bite my nails. A) would B) had better C) would rather D) had to C) would rat	A) used to B) can C  s used to D  is able A) I clone't like dismedicine. B) Den't worty. I'm sory out l'sconit. A) used to B) get used to C  is used to D  use to A) Doe youll ke Fordska? B) Not really. I'm not the beat. A) used to B) be able to C  get used to D  you used to A) Doe youl father smoke? B: It = but not any more. A) used to B) be able to C  get used to D  you used to B) beat not any more. A) used to B) be able to C  get used to D  was used to It's fammy. I really only logging mow but A) used to B) was used to C  got used to D  was used to It's fammy. I really only logging mow but A) used to B) used to C  got used to D  was used to It's fammy. I really of the weekend B) What are you doing now. C) When a rey usually do at the weekend B) What are you doing now. C) When a rey usually do at the weekend B) What are you doing now. C) When a rey usually do at the weekend B) What are you doing now. C) When a rey usually do at the weekend B) What are you doing now. C) When a rey usually do at the weekend B) What are you doing now. C) When are you going to study in the library. A) You might cat a bir more. B) You was used to B) used to C  you mother tell you by stories when you were small? B) Yes, she ell me Nascretth Holdy's stories. A) What doy you coming with us to the cinema. A) You might cat a bir more. B) You was used to B) the word of the weekend B) what are you doing now. C) When are you going to study in the library. A) I was used to B) the word of the weekend B) What are you doing now. C) When are you going to study in the library. A) I was used to B) the word of the weekend B) What do you coming with us to the cinema. A) You might cat a bir more. B) You was the double? B) You was used to B) was used to

### modals

	Choose the des	it aiternative.	
1.	His illness got worse and worse. for an operation.	_	-
	A) will have to B) must	C) had to D) ought to	nave
2.	You any more aspirins; yo A) mustn't take C) shouldn't have taken	u've had four already. B) needn't have taken D) had better not take	
3.	I've searched everywhere for Bo A) wasn't able C) haven't been able	b but I to find him. B) am not able D) couldn't	
4.	A: Mrs. Taylor was found dead v. B: She strangled.		
	A) had to be C) should have	B) ought to have been D) must have been	
5.	You spanked her. She did A) shouldn't have C) mustn't have	n't deserve it. B) needn't have D) couldn't have	
6.	A: I wonder who took my alarm		
	B: It Julia. She supp		
	A) might be / is C) had to be / was	B) could be / is D) must have been / was	
7.	In a hundred years' time we	out of water to drink	
٠.	A) must have run	B) might have been/run	
	C) should have run	D) may have run	
8.	If you'd explained your problem	to me, I to help you.	
	A) was able	B) will have been able	
	C) would have been able	D) could have	
9.	Joe ran all the way. It wasn't ned		way.
	A) needn't have	B) need have	
	C) didn't need to	D) doesn't need to	
10.	Tom was serious when he said I grew up. We at him. We A) shouldn't have laughed	hurt his feelings. B) needn't have laughed	
	· ·	D) shouldn't have been laug	nea
11.	He hungry. He isn't eating		
	<ul><li>A) should be</li><li>C) might not have been</li></ul>	B) needn't have been D) must not be	
12.	All the lights in Terry's room are	turned off. He sleeping	ξ.
	A) must have been C) must be	B) had to be D) must not be	
4.0	•	•	
13.	Let's go to the seminar. It		
	A) used to be C) must have been	B) is supposed to be D) needs to be	
1.4	·	·	
14.	A) should be B) had better		ve
15.	This application last week		
	A) should be sent	B) must have been	
	C) ought to have been sent	D) should have sent	
16.	We can't wait any longer! Some	thing immediately.	
	A) should have been done	B) had to be done	
	C) ought to do	D) must be done	
17.	A: I overslept this morning.		
	B: You your alarm clock.	D) had to got	
	A) had better set C) should have set	B) had to set D) ought to have been	
10		_	
18.	Rice have water in order to A) must B) should	o grow. C) had better D) ought to	)
19.	I to go now. I have a class A) had better B) have got		
22		C) must D) should	
20.	"Doctors are supposed to help s	ick people" means:	
	<ul><li>A) They help sick people.</li><li>B) They should help sick people</li></ul>		
	C) They must be helping sick pe		
	D) They might have helped sick	=	

21.	I to the doctor. I'm feeling A) don't have to go C) should have gone	g much better. B) needn't have gone D) mustn't go
22.		s once in a lifetime. We let it
	pass. A) don't have to C) needn't have	B) shouldn't have D) mustn't
23.	I go to the cinema than so A) would rather B) had better	
24.	When I was a child my father _before bed. A) was going to C) would	read me a story every night  B) was used to D) got used to
25.	A: Did you enjoy the concert?  B: It was OK, but I to the the A) needn't have gone  C) had better go	eatre. B) must have gone D) would rather have gone
26.	A: How much do you weigh? B:	
	A) I needn't have told you C) I couldn't have told you	
27.	When I was a child, I a f read comic books withou A) used to take / could C) would take / can	
28.		he to complete the exercise. C) can D) has been able
29.	If we don't book seats soon, we A) are able C) will be able	to get into the concert.  B) won't be able D) can't
30.	If we went to live in the tropics. A) will have to C) would have to	I buy some thin clothes. B) have to D) have had to
31.	If there is fuel shortage, solar en A) has to develop C) will have to develop	B) will have to be developed
32.		_ take her dress in. C) has to D) had to
33.	Mary any chocolates but s A) shouldn't eat C) ought not to eat	
34.	Your umbrella is wet. It ra A) must be B) was	nining. C) can't be D) might
35.	the pains come again, do A) Would B) Should	n't hesitate to phone me. C) Will D) Had
36.	it been raining, I'd have n A) Should B) Would	needed my umbrella. C) Might D) Had
37.	A: I took Janet to the cinema las B: You me too. I was at he A) might take C) might have taken	•
38.	I don't think she Call her A) can have heard C) must hear	again. B) might have heard D) can be heard
39.	Lucy is very late. She her A) may miss C) had to miss	train. B) may have missed D) should have missed
40.	I walked to school this morning, A) didn't need to take C) might take	but I a bus. B) had better take D) could have taken
41.	The flower is dead. Maybe I A) might give C) should have given	it more water. B) needed to give D) ought to have been given

42.		c, but I always forget to water them.	62.	If you want antibiotics, you		
	A) ought to water	B) ought to have been watered		A) must B) had better	C) will have	D) should
	C) should be watered D) needn't have been watered			"You weren't supposed to do th	at " means.	
13	Why don't you buy a lottery tick	et Vou a large prize	05.	A) You should do that, but you		••
45.	A) might win	B) might have won		B) You should have done it, but		
	C) could have won	D) must have won		C) You shouldn't have done it.	you chair t.	
	c) codic nave won	D) must have won		D) You shouldn't do that, but yo	vu do	
44.	Why did you take such a risk? Y	ou died!		b) Tod shodidii t do that, but ye	ou do.	
		C) might have D) may be	64.	The wound has healed now. You	u that banda	age any longer.
				A) needn't have worn	B) didn't need to	
45.	We our towels because	we knew the hotel would provide		C) don't have to wear	D) didn't have to	wear
	some.					
	A) didn't need to pack	B) needn't pack	65.	You this to Kate, or she'll		
	C) don't have to pack	D) needn't have been packed		A) needn't tell	B) shouldn't have	e told
16	It was your sold in the marring	Vous supplier supplier		C) mustn't have told	D) mustn't tell	
40.	It was very cold in the morning.  A) could wear	B) need to wear	66	A. Uic office is empty. He must	havo gono homo	
	C) should have worn	D) might wear	00.	A: His office is empty. He must B: But his briefcase is here. He _		
	C) Should have worn	D) Hilght wear			B) can't have gor	
47.	"I was supposed to call her at se	even." means:		A) might not go C) ought not to go	D) could have go	
	A) I called her at seven	B) I was called by her at seven		c) ought not to go	D) Could have go	nie
	C) I could call her at seven.	D) I should have called her at seven	67.	He with us if he doesn't v	vant to.	
	•	•			B) needn't have	come
48.	You for me; I could have	found the way all right.		<ul><li>A) needs to come</li><li>C) didn't need to come</li></ul>	D) needn't come	
	A) needn't have waited	B) could have waited			•	
	C) don't have to wait	D) didn't need to wait	68.	The package to the wrong	g address.	
••				A) must have been sent	B) ought to be se	ent
49.	Janet some problem. She			C) could have sent	D) might have se	ent
	A) must have had	B) must have		6	•	
	C) needs to have	D) may have had	69.	Since you have been working for		_ tirea.
50	The lights have gone out			A) could be	B) can't be	
<b>50</b> .	A) A fuse might blow	B) A fuse could blow		C) must have been	D) might have be	een
	C) A fuse must have blown	D) A fuse will have blown	70.	We or we'll be late,		
	c, it idee mast have brown	B) / / rade viii nave bieviii	10.	A) had better hurry	B) didn't need to	hurry
51.	I to the butcher's on the v	vay home, but I forgot.		C) had to hurry	D) needn't have	-
	A) need to go	B) ought to have gone		5,	_,	
	C) must have gone	D) should go	71.	The car broke down, and we	_ have it towed to	a service station.
				A) have to B) had to	C) should	D) ought to
52.	She about the time. Her f					
	A) needn't worry	B) won't need to worry	72.	No one likes work at the		<b>5</b> ) 1
	C) doesn't need to worry	D) needn't have worried		A) has to B) had to	C) will have to	D) having to
53	The plane already-it's not	due to go until 9.55	73	It is very difficult choice to	make	
<i>JJ</i> .	A) must not leave	B) needn't have left	75.	A) have to B) having to		D) must
	C) can't leave	D) can't have left		71) Have to b) having to	C) flact to	D) mast
	c, car create	D) can t have left	74.	You to see a doctor. You'	re perfectly health	y.
54.	A: Is it Sunday? All the shops ar	e closed.		A) mustn't B) don't need	C) may not	D) shouldn't
	B: Well, if all the shops are close					
	A) can't be	B) might have been	75.	Alcohol be bad for his he		
	C) must be	D) must have been		A) must not	B) didn't need to	
				C) doesn't have to	D) may not	
55.	A: You bought the tickets, didn'	•	76	Children under twelve tra	vel free of charge	
	B: No. I, but I didn't have	9	70.	A) can B) is able to		D) must be
	A) couldn't	B) ought to have been		Try carr by is able to	c, car not be	D) must be
	C) was supposed to	D) must have	77.	Father is mending the car. After	that we to	go for a drive.
56.	The boy walk again soon	after he had had an operation.		A) can B) might		D) will be able
	A) can B) is able to	C) might D) was able to		-		
	,		78.	It is very important to me, and I	<b>-</b>	
57.	He was crying just a moment ag	so. He singing already.		A) might not B) ought not	C) don't have to	D) mustn't
	A) is not able to	B) must be	70	We write an essay on the	book after we'd r	ead it
	C) must not	D) can't be	10.	A) had to B) have to	C) will have to	
F0	6			A) flact to b) flave to	C) Will Have to	D) IIIust
58.	George is reading a Spanish nev		80.	The sky seen because of t	he pollution.	
	A) is to know	B) must know		A) can not B) can't be		D) must be
	C) had to know	D) need to know			_	
59.	No wonder you always look pal-	e. You get more fresh air.	81.	I sorry if she had left.		
	A) will need B) ought to	C) had to D) must have		A) will be	B) would've been	า
	, =, 5%3,10 10	2, 11400 11410		C) would be	D) had been	
60.	To keep fit and stay healthy, you	enough of the right kinds of	Q2	Robert is a millionaire's see L	le nover	worn, about
	exercise.		OZ.	Robert is a millionaire's son. F	ic nevei	wony about
	A) have to take	B) used to take		anything in life. A) is / has to	B) had / had to	
	C) might have taken	D) ought to have taken		C) has / had to	D) doesn't / have	a to
	<b></b>			C) Has / Had to	וע doesii t / IidVe	. 10
61. Transport systems likely to change in the future. One probable			83.	You'd better not try to bribe him	n. Hevou to	the police.
	difference is that there me			A) could report	B) might have re	•
	A) is / will be	B) will / are		C) needs to report	D) could have rej	•
	C) are / will be	D) will / would be		•	•	

04.	their house.	off the phone. I all the way to	A) We needn't have left soon.	i. means
	A) didn't have to go	B) didn't need to go	B) We didn't need to leave soon.	
	C) needn't go	D) needn't have gone	C) We don't need to leave soon D) We have to leave soon	
85.	game of doubles.	ur friend played tennis. We a	103. A: I went out last night, and my cold	got worse.
	A) can have	B) could have had	B: You at home.	d battar star
0.4	C) might have	D) could have	_	nd better stay nould have stayed
86.	If my car stuck in a traffic my horn.	jam, I'd be very angry, but I	104. A: The Chinese described flying mach	ines.
	A) is / won't bang	B) was / don't bang	B: They tremendous imaginatio	
	C) were / won't bang	D) were / wouldn't bang	A) could have B) m	ust have
	J		C) must have had D) ne	eed to have
87.	I wouldn't buy it unless I		105. A: Do you think they'll have my size?	
	A) can't afford	B) could have afforded	B: They have your size.	
	C) could afford	D) couldn't afford	A) are used to B) should C) ha	as to D) will have to
88.	A: Williams. Jack Williams.			•
	B: Sorry. I the wrong num	nber.	106. If you worked in industry, you t	
	A) must dial	B) must have dialed	1	ould know
	C) might dial	D) might have been dialed	C) Should have known D) in	ight have known
89.	A: He was driving on the right	in Cyprus when he crashed.	107. His life if he had worn his seat l A) would be saved B) m	belt. ight have saved
	B: He on the left.  A) had to be driving	D) sould be driving	C) could have been saved D) m	ay be saved
	, 0	B) could be driving D) shouldn't have been driving	108. I go out than be stuck in bed.	
	c) dugit to have been driving	b) shouldn't have been driving		ave to D) would rather
90.	A: The attendant was smoking i	near the petrol pump.		<b>2</b> , <b>a</b>
	B: He smoking there.		109. I to learn English fluently.	
	A) shouldn't be	B) ought not to be	A) must B) have got C) sh	ould D) would rather
	C) wouldn't be	D) shouldn't have been	110. A: Is he going to have his operation t	his month?
91.	You say you saw him sitting in t	the canteen today. He sitting	B: Well, he have had it this mo	onth, but now he is going to
	there. He has been in hospital for		have it next month.	
	A) couldn't have been	B) must not be	A) was to B) will C) us	sed to D) needs to
	C) can not be	D) might have been	111. A: Barcelona Real Madrid	l last night?
92	A: Look at the magician. He is sawing that woman in half!		B: Yes, it could. It has got more skillfu	
- 2.	B: He sawing her in half.		A) could / beat B) co	ould / have been beaten
	A) mustn't be / might be		C) could / have beaten D) co	ould / be beaten by
	C) ought not to be / can be	D) must be / might be	112. I can't find my keys. I have a feeling I	them in the library.
02	A IP I d d d			ust have left
93.	A: His brother won the maratho B: He very fast.	on last year.	C) could leave D) sh	nould have left
	A) might have been	B) must be	113. My car has been making a strange n	noise lately. I it to the
	C) may have been	D) might be	garage and get it seen to.	loise lately. I it to the
	-	· ·		all have to take
94.	A: How on earth did the thief g	et in?	C) should have taken D) w	as to have taken
	B: He a window.	B) might have been broken	114 loan suggested that they	for a walk in the afternoon
	A) is able to break C) could have broken	D) had to break	114. Joan suggested that they all go provided it didn't keep on raining.	o ioi a waik iii tile aiteiliooli -
	C) could have broken	D) field to break	A) would B) could C) sh	ould D) might
95.	I wish he a little more tac			, 8
	A) must be B) would be	C) will be D) might be	115. You say I a screwdriver. What _	
96	The Government recommended	d that the housing problem	A) could have used / should / have u B) shouldn't have used / should / hav	
<i>&gt;</i> 0.	speeded up.	ar that the housing problem	C) might not use / should / be used	ve used
	A) would be B) must be	C) is to be D) should be	D) mustn't use / could / have used	
07				
97.	A: Surely he has woken up. B: Well, I can hear snoring comi	ing from his room	116. He was so unsure of himself that he chocolates without consulting his more	_
	A: He then.	ing nom his room.	A) wouldn't B) we	
	A) can't wake up	B) might not wake up	The state of the s	ight not have
	C) must have woken up	D) can not have woken up		
00			117. Before his illness he anything b	ut now he very careful
98.	You cannot wash these curtains.	B) must have been dry-cleaned	with his diet.	ust have eaten / had to be
	A) to be dry-cleaned     C) have been dry-cleaned	D) have to be dry-cleaned		ust have eaten / had to be ouldn't eat / has to be
	-	•		·
99.	-	ck because the manager is going to	118. Powerful though they were, they no	ever to challenge the
	sign them.	<b>D</b> ) (0.11)	authority of the King.	5)
	A) must be finished	B) must finish	A) will have B) dared C) we	ould have D) could've been
	C) should have been finished	D) had to be finished	119. If those two people leave, the	Whole firm would probably
100	.I very hard but I do now.		collapse.	- · ·
	A) don't need to work	B) don't have to work	A) must B) are to C) we	ere to D) had to
	C) didn't have to work	D) should have worked	120. We be late for work. Our boss	is very particular about time-
101	. George King filter-tipped cie	garettes, but now he smokes cigars.	keeping.	paraedia about tille
			A) wouldn't B) weren't to C) da	aren't D) didn't used to
	A) is used to smoking	B) was used to smoke	A) Woulding b) Welen to C) do	aren ( D) didir ( dsed to

## prepositions

#### Choose the best answer

		choose the b	est answer.	
1.	Are you afraid _ A) at	B) from	C) on	D) of
2.		always go to so B) on	hool the b	ous. D) at
3.	He tried to ope A) with	n the tin B) by	a knife. C) from	D) out of
4.	His office is A) at	the second B) in	floor of the buildin	ng. D) on
5.	Mike is sitting _ A) at / in		front of th C) on / on	e door. D) at / at
6.	Listen! I think th A) on	nere is someone B) at	C) in	
7.			Please put it C) on / in	_ the wastebasket. D) over / at
8.	There was a sto	orm the	night, it rained _	three or four
		B) during / for	C) in / since	D) during / at
9.		Monday mornii B) at		D) on
10.	We are giving h		arty his bir C) with	thday. D) on
11.	What's the price	e this tie B) at		D) to
12.	We are meeting A) on		nursday. C) at	D) in
13.	They have lived A) during	in Spain B) for	_ the second World C) since	ld War. D) at
14.			_ school in the mo C) off	orning? D)_
15.	A dictionary has	s information B) about	words.	D) at
16.	The children wo	ore boots to play B) by	C) of	r. D) in
17.	There's a good A) between	restaurant B) in	_ the Bolu road. C) on	D) at
18.	We stopped for A) at	three-quarters o	of an hour l C) over	Heathrow Airport. D) on
19.	Where is your r A) in	nother? Is she _ B) on	the hairdres	sser's again? D) _
20.	Who's the blone A) in	de girl th B) on	ne first raw? C) at	D) over
21.	You'll find the p	ooem pag B) on	ge 16. C) in	D) _
22.	He lived with N A) over	lomads t B) on	the Sahara desert C) in	for two days. D) of
23.		bed; I'll ju	st lie down	the bed for an
	hour. A) in / in	B) at / in	C) at / on	D) in / on
24.	I last saw her A) in	the car par B) at	k. C) on	D) —

25.	He grows corn A) over		n. C) at	D) on
26.	She opened her A) to		octor could look _ C) at	her throat. D) for
27.	He will stay her A) by			D) to
28.	You'd better go A) at	to London B) in	the next plane C) by	D) on
	She said hello _ A) to	B)_	C) at	D) of
30.	She is worried _ A) of	her exam B) about	s. C) with	D)_
31.	Tell us y A) _	our holiday. B) of	C) about	D) with
32.	Mr. Collins alwa A) to		nimself. C) at	D) in
33.	Is it possible for A) by		Tuesday? C) since	D) until
34.	Who's the man A) in	the funng B) from	y hat? C) at	D) to
35.	Will you come _ A) by / by	bus or B) on / in	a late train? C) by / on	D) in / by
36.		nt my wa B) at	y home. C) in	D) to
37.	The doctor gave A) with		on my cou C) at	ugh. D) for
38.	I usually stay at A) on		ght. C) in	D) over
39.			they've built C) between	
40.	l'll call you A) in	seven o'clock B) on	c. C) at	D) of
41.	Can't you come A) in	your bic B) with	ycle? C) on	D) by
42.	She arrived A) in	Friday. B) on	C) at	D) over
43.		Marmaris B) at / on		D) to / in
44.	I was born A) in	September 96 B) on	th. C) at	D) of
45.	John and Mary a	are talking B) to	_ the telephone. C) on	D) with
46.	Classes began _ A) in	B) _	C) at	D) on
47.		emperature B) by	the operation. C) _	D) of
48.	Do you take sug A) in	gar your t B) on	tea? C) by	D)_
49.	I'm afraid A) from	_ falling trees. B) of	C) with	D) at

50.	A) on	B) with	C) at	D) of	76.	B: No, they cam			
F.4				T. /		A) on / on	B) by / on	C) with / by	D) by / with
51.	A) of / on	en the ra B) to / on	ndio or watch	IV. D) to / _	77	Switch a	ı light. İt's gettin	σ dark	
	71, 01 / 011	<i>b)</i> (0 / 011	C) _ / to	<i>D</i> ) to / _	''.	A) of	B) off	C) out	D) on
52.	I always lie dow	n a swin	n.			•	•	•	•
	A) by	B) with	C) on	D) after	78.			Ankara yestero	
гэ	A +l:	<b>.</b>	442			A) at	B) of	C) in	D) off
53.	Are they going A) in	to stay a B) over	tent? C) on	D) of	70	Llook forward	meeting y	ou nevt month	
	A) III	b) ovei	C) OII	D) 01	19.	A) at		C) with	D) to
54.	She put a banda	age the b	ooy's cut finger.			71, 611	2, 101	<b>5</b> ,	2, 10
	A) at	B) to	C) on	D) in	80.	"You can't come	e in a ticl	ket," the man told	us.
						A) without	B) through	C) by	D) with
55.	He has a pain _		<b>6</b> ) .	<b>D</b> ) :	0.4			T 1	
	A) on	B) over	C) in	D) at	81.		six o'clock		D) around /in
56	The Prime Minis	ter arrived	Tokyo last nigh	t .		A) at / on	B) at / in	C) about / at	D) around / in
50.	A) _	B) in	C) at	D) to	82.	My father takes	a nap di	nner.	
	/ =	_,	-,·	-,		A) with	B) after	C) on	D) at
57.	I couldn't get _	school in t	ime.			•	•		•
	A) to	B) at		D) in	83.	When people g	o a picni	c they always eat	a lot.
						A) _	B) on	C) to	D) eat
58.	The student apo			D) (	04	D 1 11	, .		
	A) to	B) at	C) of	D) for	84.	A) to	go dancin		D) with
59	Ann stirred her	coffee a	spoon			A) 10	B) at	C)	D) With
<i>J</i> / .	A) with	B) by	C) in	D) to	85.	When do you ta	ake your	wrist watch?	
	,	-,-3	-,	-,		A) off	B) on	C) out	D) of
60.	Petrol is sold	the liter.							
	A) by	B) from	C) at	D) on	86.	-	_ you tomorrow		
						A) to	B) at	C) on	D)
61.	What time does	_	Liverpool? C) at	D) for	07	Our village lies	tua biab	. maayintalna	
	A)	B) to	C) at	D) 101	67.	A) among	two high B) over	C) in	D) between
62.	Sorry. I didn't p	hone vou last ni	ght. I was	the theatre.		71) among	b) ovei	C) III	D) between
	A) on	B) in	C) at	D) over	88.	You may write _	a pen or _	a pencil.	
							B) with / with	-	D) by / by
63.	Where do you o	come?							
	A) from	B) -	C) of	D) in	89.			the morning	
			**			A) in / in	B) at / on	C) at / in	D) at / at
64.	We stayed			D) to	00	The weather is	alassant hara	the envise	
	A) on	B) into	C) at	D) to	90.	A) at	oleasant here B) in	C) on	D) as
65.	I waited	the bus-stop for	r ten minutes.			71) (1)	<i>D</i> ) III	C) OII	<i>D</i> / (13
	A) at	B) in	C) on	D) for	91.	His birthday is _	August 20	О.	
						A) in	B) on	C) at	D) from
66.	I'm not very	good m	nathematics.						
	A) of	B) on	C) in	D) at	92.	-	_ Istanbul		
-7			2			A) at / at	B) to / in	C) at / in	D) in / in
67.	What are you in A) in	B) of	? C) on	D) over	03	We are leaving	for Paris	Sunday	
	A) III	b) Oi	C) OII	D) OVEI	93.	A) on	B) in	C) at	D) from
68.	Please put your	homework	mv desk.			71) 011	<i>b</i> / III	C) at	D) IIOIII
	A) at	B) to	C) on	D) with	94.	The plane will s	tay on the runwa	ay five min	utes.
						A) at	B) on	C) in	D) for
69.	He's lived	that street for	many years.						
	A) of	B) on	C) at	D) to	95.		bus. It is about t	U	
						A) over	B) for	C) on	D) at
70.			alk the brid	-	06		. 1	. 6	. 1.12
	A) over	B) to	C) at	D) till	96.	Are you going t  A) on / on		the afternoon or _ C) in / at	nignt? D) at / in
71.	I took the train	Dover to	Ostend.			71) 011 / 011	D) III / III	C) III / at	D) at / 111
	A) by	B) on	C) of	D) from	97.	We had a wond	lerful time at the	party Satu	ırday night.
	, 3	•	,	•		A) on	B) in	C) at	D) by
72.	David was very	busy the	afternoon.						
	A) with	B) on	C) at	D) in	98.	Fuel is a source	-		
	<b>-</b>					A) of	B) for	C) over	D) in
73.	Toshio is			D) (	00	C (II		1 1 1 1	
	A) of	B) in	C) at	D) from	99.	A) of	a wall and br B) by	oke his leg. C) off	D) up
74	Bob ran 100 me	eters 11 d	seconds			71) OI	υ) υy	C) OII	D) up
	A) in	B) at	C) on	D) with	100.	the futur	re, people will be	e living on pills.	
	•	•	•	· -		A) In	B) On	C) By	D) At
75.	They arrived	plane.					·	. ,	
	A) by	B) on	C) with	D) on	101.	-	nkara 199		
						A) in / to	B) from / till	C) until / to	D) from / by

102. We have A) for	been living in Anka B) since	ıra ten ye C) in	ears. D) until		What kind A) _	music do B) in	you like? C) of	D) on
103. The bridge A) by	will be finished B) for	two months' C) since	time. D) in	129.	How do you ge A) at	et hom B) to	e to your school? C) into	D) from
104. I'll be hom A) by	e7 o'clock. B) in	C) on	D) since	130.	The earth goes A) round	the su	n. C) on	D) to
105. Don't hurr A) by	y. The train won't le B) in	ave 5.50. C) until	D) for	1	Who was the fi	rst man B) at	_ the moon? C) on	D) of
106. I've been i	n this class t	he beginning of t C) until	he semester. D) at	132.	Galileo was also A) at	interested B) _	astronomy. C) on	D) in
107. They live _	West End Av	enue.	·		That is very nice	e you.	,	·
A) at	B) in	C) on	D) along		A) of	B) in	C) at	D) off
108. Mr. Lee w A) at	orks 66 Moo	on Fleet Street. C) to	D) on	134.	Let me help yo A) with	u your B) at	cleaning, C) on	D) in
109. He sat A) behind	the back of the B) at	car. C) in	D) on	1	Shevchenko wa A) at	s born B) in	Ukraine. C) on	D) from
110. How did w	ou enjoy your vacat	ion Europe	e last summer?	136.	There is a bus s	tation directly	the entrance	<b>a</b>
A) at	B) in	C) on	D) by		A) beside	B) opposite		D) of
111.There are i A) in	national parks B) on	_ some parts of th C) at	ne country. D) over	1	He lives A) at	number five. B) on	C) of	D) in
112. Tokyo is th A) on	ne most crowded cit B) at	y the worl	d. D) upon	1	Can you get the A) out	e eggs B) out of	the fridge, please? C) over	D) off
113. Turn left _ A) on / at	the corner. Th B) in / to	e shop is	the left side. D) in / at	1	The glass fell A) out	the table B) out of		D) over
114. Don't walk A) in / on	the street! B) on / at		the sidewalk. D) in / to	140.	Someone is wa	iting th B) on	ne library. C) out of	D) outside
445.0		T. I.		1.41	E7	d D		
A) in	to meet my friends B) at	C) on	D) over		I'm waiting A) at	B) after	C) for	D) before
	l Leeds at m	_		1	Would you like			
A) at	B) to	C) in	D) on		A) with	B) from	C) by	D) at
	i't arrive the				Are you			
A) at	B) to	C) in	D) on		A) on	B) for	C) in	D) near
118. A lot of plant A) on	anes go the B) through	city. C) over	D) along	144.	Can I come in v A) with	vith my dirty s B) on	hoes? C) in	D) off
119. There were	e no planes t	he past.		145.	I like sitting	the sun		
A) in	B) on	C) at	D) over		A) on	B) at	C) in	D) of
	J you	•	D)	146.	Have you ever		•	D)
A) at / to	B) for / until	C) for / to	D) with / since		A) over	B) out of	C) on	D) up
121. Is there a f	ridge your k B) on	itchen? C) over	D) in	147.	The teacher is s A) on	tanding B) in	_ the board. C) of	D) at
122. I'm still wa	niting the Blu	ie Train.		148.	Are you short _	breath?		
A) to	B) of	C) for	D) at	1 10.	A) from	B) at	C) off	D) of
123. Marie Curi	e was born\	Warsaw.		149.	Do you suffer _	heartbu	rn?	
A) on	B) at	C) in	D) from	1	A) of	B) on	C) from	D) at
124. He died in	1990 a car	accident.		150.	In which part	the head	d do you get the pa	in?
A) on	B) of	C) after	D) before		A) on	B) of	C) in	D) over
125. Who is tha A) _	t pretty young girl <sub>-</sub> B) with	the short b	olue skirt? D) on					
126. She writes A) at	her parents B) to	every week. C) _	D) for					
•	een the USA	. –	rs.					

# prepositions

### Choose the best answer

		Choose the D	est answer.	
1.	Wreckage from A) over	the plane was se B) from	cattered a v C) on	wide area. D) at
2.	The toilet is stra A) through / up C) next to / ove	,	oor, then the st B) opposite / fro D) across / down	m
3.	He makes readi A) with	ng-lamps B) by	old wine bottles. C) out of	D) of
4.	He began his ca A) like	areer twenty yea B) as	rs ago a doo C) of	ctor. D) such as
5.	She sighed A) with	relief. B) on	C) of	D) at
6.	The chairman is A) to	opposed B) at	giving the affair a	ny publicity. D) with
7.			s daughter and hi C) amongst	
8.	She was standir		_ a crowd of fans	
9.		•	hood sweetheart. C) at	D) to
10.	Will you marry _ A) _	•	C) to	D) at
11.	I dreamt;	•	C) about	D) for
12.	•	•	ng away to a farm	•
13.		sses green B) in	•	D) _
14.	·	l two wee	ks the sem	
15.	•		trade agreement	J
16.	•	•	everybody was s	,
17.	Let's go s	•	•	D) into
18.	•	ion all pro B) by		D) to
19.	The country is ri		•	D) in
20.			it I must have it bac C) till	
21.	-	,	every direction is	•
22.	_	·	the eightee C) under	•
23.		e too long B) at	•	D) in
24.	•	the car park B) at	•	D) over
25.	I kissed her A) by	•	C) at	D) on
26.	He hit me A) by	•		D) at
27.	He was wounde	ed the sho		
28.			C) on t was their	
29.		B) on t taxis all (	-	D) in
30.			_	D) with e of chicken pox
	occurred in the A) By	vaccinated grou B) Until	p. C) During	D) As

<u> </u>	, ,
31.	They may have come an earlier train. A) on B) by C) with D) in
32.	This wardrobe was made my father. He made it some old packing cases a few simple tools.  A) by / from / by B) by / with / with C) by / of / by D) by / out of / with
33.	The safe had been blown open dynamite.  A) with B) by C) at D) on
34.	The situation had occurred a misunderstanding.  A) for B) of C) with D) because of
35.	The police accused him going through a red light.  A) of B) for C) in D) through
36.	They are very similar. I often mistake one the other.  A) through B) of C) with D) for
37.	He suffers rather badly migraines. A) of B) from C) for D) as
38.	Our TV isn't working. A repairer is coming to see it today.  A) for B) through C) like D) -
39.	Animals are not completely devoid intelligence.  A) on B) in C) of D) without
40.	The teacher was disappointed the work of the class. A) at B) on C) for D) with
41.	Divide 16 4. 4 is the square root 16. A) by / of B) with / for C) with / by D) by / for
42.	Write these exercises either ink pencil.  A) with / with B) in / in C) by / by D) of / of
43.	Bill was too ill to travel a doctor or a nurse.  A) with B) without C) by D) against
44.	Denmark, teachers are the best-paid workers.  A) At / between B) In / among C) In / between D) In / in
45.	Many countries today are suffering lack of food, and unfortunately some people have to do food several days.  A) from / without B) of / on C) of / with D) with / without
46.	If smoking cigarettes, more people smoked a pipe, they would be more likely to go through the day eating.  A) without / for B) for / without  C) on / without D) instead of / without
47.	There is an interesting article pensions today's newspaper.  A) of / in B) on / in C) on / at D) with / on
48.	He became addicted drugs and went from worse worse.  A) on / to B) with / by C) to / to D) at / by
49.	Flu and measles are both caused a virus.  A) by B) with C) for D) on
50.	I reminded her her promise. A) by B) with C) from D) of
51.	He recovered his illness only last week. A) on B) up C) over D) from
52.	He is longing the day when he will be able to earn his own living.  A) with B) for C) at D) against
53.	The boy who got full marks was suspected cheating.  A) by B) from C) of D) for
54.	She complained pains in her back.  A) by B) with C) over D) about
55.	her fine clothes, everyone knows how poor she is.  A) For all  B) Due to  C) Because of  D) In spite of
56.	the day he read the article on lung cancer the day he died, he didn't touch another cigarette.
57.	A) On / to B) From / till C) From / on D) In / until  I'm very obliged her helping me to get that job.  A) of B) to C) for D) by

58.	This year there has been an increase the number of books sold.  A) on B) for C) in D) at	89.	What can you buy a half dollar? A) for B) at C) with D) by
59.	The government imposed a new tax luxuries.  A) of B) in C) over D) on	90.	What do you do when you run petrol? A) off B) with C) out of D) without
60.	His efforts resulted success. A) in B) for C) from D) with	91.	We are not yet danger. A) out of B) with C) over D) up
61.	His illness resulted bad food. A) in B) from C) with D) for	92.	We must write our letters ink. A) at B) by C) in D) with
62.	The cost of living has been high June.  A) from B) for C) since D) on	93.	How can you send a message faster than letter?  A) at B) with C) on D) by
63.	Wrap your scarf your neck to keep warm.  A) of B) with C) at D) around	94.	We always review taking an exam.  A) before B) since C) with D) to
64.	Each coat in the store has a tag its price on it.  A) with B) of C) at D) by	95.	She depended their meeting her the airport.  A) for / at B) on / at C) at / at D) in / on
65.	His illness was bad food. A) due to B) by C) against D) as	96.	The museum will be open half past eight five o'clock.  A) at / to B) from / till C) till / at D) of / until
66.	Clouds formed a rapid fall in the temperature.  A) due to B) as C) because of D) for	97.	Our ideas differ those grandparents. A) from / of B) of / from C) as / with D) with / as
67.	The formation of clouds was a rapid fall in the temperature.  A) because B) due to C) like D) from	98.	He kept on working his illness. A) according to B) due to
68.	Almost everyone the city was vaccinated cholera.  A) on / for B) at / against C) in / against D) in / from	99.	C) in spite of D) on account of his poor grades, their son had trouble getting into university.
69.	We show other people that we are happy smiling.  A) with B) by C) at D) in		A) On account of B) In spite of C) Despite D) According to
70.	the company's high profits this year, the employees did not receive a bonus.	100	As the boxer realized he was getting the end of the round he started to relax.  A) ahead of B) at C) away from D) towards
71	A) Because of B) Due to C) As D) In spite of She remarried the sake of her children.	101	A) ahead of B) at C) away from D) towards  Did you hear about the architect who designed a three-story house
	A) for B) at C) with D) from		any stairs? A) off B) without C) instead of D) in spite of
72.	He could swim the age of five. A) on B) at C) in D) _	102	. Break this chocolate pieces and share it all the children.  A) to / among B) into / among
73.	She was the point of leaving when I arrived.  A) with B) in C) at D) on		C) into / between D) off / to
74.	The car had been left the side of the road.	103	. If you're trouble, you ought to confide someone and ask advice.
75.	A) on B) with C) at D) in He's sitting the front of the car.	104	A) at/to/for B) in/in/for C) in/with/of D) on/in/for . She's struggling difficulties.
	A) at B) on C) over D) in They found it the bottom of the sea.		A) on B) of C) at D) under
	A) at B) in C) on D) upon	105	. He lives a village the hills.  A) in/beneath B) at/under C) on/in D) below/with
77.	She's genius telling the wrong thing the wrong time.  A) in / at B) for / on C) at / at D) at / on	106	. He has difficulties paying his taxes.  A) at B) by C) over D) for
78.	What's more important you, independence or security?  A) of B) to C) with D) for	107	. I can't get my needle this thick cloth. A) to B) at C) on D) through
79.	The importance washing one's hands is that it prevents infection.  A) of B) to C) for D) off	108	. I was walking the hospital with a friend when it happened. A) for B) among C) past D) beneath
80.	He's rather tall $\underline{\hspace{1cm}}$ his age, and looks older than he is. A) as $\overline{\hspace{1cm}}$ B) to $\overline{\hspace{1cm}}$ C) for $\overline{\hspace{1cm}}$ D) in	109	. Will you please send Jack? I want to talk to him. A) for B) to C) with D) after
81.	He spends hours a time the countryside looking rare birds and flowers.  A) at / at / B) at / in / for C) at / in / after D) on / in / for		. I'm afraid we can't agree each other anything. A) to / on B) with / on C) in / with D) with / for
82.	I'm very keen bread usually, but I'm very fond home bread.  A) at / of B) in / at C) on / at D) on / of	111	. Common politeness is all I ask you return mine. A) of / in / for B) from / for / of C) from / in / to D) of / to / for
83.	It's supposed to be good the nerves and sleeplessness. A) to B) at C) for D) in	112	. He was charged murder and brought trial jury.  A) for / to / in front of B) at / into / by
84.	He got used funny customs, living the country. A) to / in B) of / in C) in / at D) for / in	113	C) with / up to / by D) with / to / through . The teacher gave me ninety marks a hundred for literature.
85.	I object being treated as a fool. A) of B) to C) at D) in		A) from B) of C) out of D) off  . Who's the girl blue yellow hair?
86.	She's not used being alone. A) at B) to C) of D) by		A) in / with B) with / with C) of / in D) on / of
87.	Consumed excess, alcohol is a leading contributor	115	Don't play the fool. You should be such childish games your age.
	premature death, fatal accidents and suicide.  A) for / to B) of / for C) in / of D) in / to	116	A) on / at B) above / in C) above / at D) below / of . The rider fell his horse as it was jumping a stream.
88.	I can't think the name, but it's the tip of my tongue.  A) on / on B) about / at C) of / on D) of / at		A) from / through C) out of / on B) off / over D) of / from

117. If you're sure he'll be back then, I'll wait, thank you.  A) until B) till C) to D) by	143. Mike's completely cured smoking now.  A) from B) of C) with D) without
118. The human body is made a number of different systems.  A) off B) up of C) from D) out of	144 the first sign of illness, see your doctor.  A) With B) On C) In D) At
119. Children sixteen years age are not admitted their parents.	145. We are looking forward your visit pleasure.  A) for / with B) to / in C) at / by D) to / with
A) over / with / without B) at / of / with C) under / of / without D) of / at / with	146. Darwin said that people were related monkeys.  A) to B) with C) in D) of
120. Wait eleven o'clock. If your teacher doesn't come then	147. Vitamin D is essential the growth of bones and teeth and is
you can leave the class. A) at / by B) till / at C) until / by D) to / till	found fish, liver, oil and milk. A) to / at B) of / in C) on / with D) for / in
121. The heart pumps blood the body. A) by B) throughout C) at D) on	148. They stood silence for a while.  A) on B) off C) with D) in
122. Mary thinks that David is love her. A) in / with B) on / with C) in / at D) at / in	149. Exposure radiation may result sickness and even death.  A) to / in B) with / in C) of / with D) to / from
123. Who takes care the office when the manager is away business?	150. Robert was a brother to me. A) as B) of C) to D) like
A) in / for B) of / on C) at / for D) of / in 124. I was work when thieves broke our house.	151. It is always difficult to stand up the opinion of the majority.  A) for B) to C) at D) against
A) in / in B) at / in C) on / to D) at / into	152 a boy, he had been very fond swimming.
125 his age, he still enjoys jogging.  A) Concerning  B) According to	A) Like / of B) As / of C) At / in D) In / on 153. They were just the range of the big guns.
C) Instead of D) Despite	A) by B) beyond C) below D) beside
126 the weather report, it's going to be sunny tomorrow.  A) About B) For C) Although D) According to	154. We're on your side. We are all you.  A) for B) against C) on D) by
127. I want to ask your advice one or two questions.  A) considering B) concerning C) close to D) depending on	155. We won two goals nil.  A) by / to B) with / by C) with / to D) by / in
128 the circumstances, this was an important win for them.  A) Considering B) Concerning C) On top of D) Over	156. Mexico is situated North America. A) to B) in C) at D) throughout
129 inflation, the general cost of living in Turkey rose by 70% last year.	157. Europe is situated the west of Asia.  A) to B) in C) at D) on
A) Except for B) In spite of C) Due to D) Excluding	158. The earth is not right angles its path round the sun.  A) in / on B) at / on C) at / to D) in / to
<ul><li>130 Greenland and Antarctica, the world has 13.15 billion hectares of land.</li><li>A) On</li><li>B) Excluding</li><li>C) Throughout</li><li>D) As of</li></ul>	159. Thermostats make use the principle of expansion.  A) up B) from C) over D) of
131. The mines had been closed a geological survey.  A) except for B) excluding C) following D) due to	160. The pressure of a gas varies temperature.  A) from B) in C) over D) of
132. A: Which way do you have to go if you travel air?  B: You go Bahrain	161. Pressure is inverse proportion volume.
D. 100 go Daniani	A) in / fo B) at / of () in / in I) on / in
A) on / through B) by / via	A) in / to B) at / of C) in / in D) on / in
A) on / through B) by / via C) by / to D) by means of / through	162. We react stress two ways. A) - / in B) to / in C) at / on D) - / for
A) on / through C) by / to D) by means of / through  133 popular belief, the desert can produce crops. A) By means of B) As C) Contrary to D) Through	162. We react stress two ways.
A) on / through C) by / to D) by means of / through  133 popular belief, the desert can produce crops. A) By means of B) As C) Contrary to D) Through  134. Different methods are used what results are required. A) depending on B) in favor of	162. We react stress two ways. A) - / in B) to / in C) at / on D) - / for  163. Heavy drinkers are more prone cirrhosis of the liver. A) of B) at C) with D) to  164 objections, he came to the meeting.
A) on / through C) by / to D) by means of / through  133 popular belief, the desert can produce crops. A) By means of B) As C) Contrary to D) Through  134. Different methods are used what results are required. A) depending on B) in favor of C) contrary to D) following	162. We react stress two ways. A) - / in B) to / in C) at / on D) - / for  163. Heavy drinkers are more prone cirrhosis of the liver. A) of B) at C) with D) to
A) on / through C) by / to D) by means of / through  133 popular belief, the desert can produce crops. A) By means of B) As C) Contrary to D) Through  134. Different methods are used what results are required. A) depending on B) in favor of C) contrary to D) following  135. Many incompatible couples stay together their children. A) in support of B) for the sake of	162. We react stress two ways.  A) - / in B) to / in C) at / on D) - / for  163. Heavy drinkers are more prone cirrhosis of the liver.  A) of B) at C) with D) to  164 objections, he came to the meeting.  A) Instead of B) Despite C) According to D) Between
A) on / through C) by / to D) by means of / through  133 popular belief, the desert can produce crops. A) By means of B) As C) Contrary to D) Through  134. Different methods are used what results are required. A) depending on C) contrary to D) following  135. Many incompatible couples stay together their children. A) in support of B) for the sake of C) in favor of D) contrary to  136. We just can't agree. Her opinions on this subject are totally	162. We react stress two ways. A) - / in B) to / in C) at / on D) - / for  163. Heavy drinkers are more prone cirrhosis of the liver. A) of B) at C) with D) to  164 objections, he came to the meeting. A) Instead of B) Despite C) According to D) Between  165 a 1982 survey, one third of Americans regard alcohol as the single greatest threat to family life. A) Because of B) Instead of C) Despite D) According to  166. He was found guilty murder in the second degree.
A) on / through C) by / to D) by means of / through  133 popular belief, the desert can produce crops. A) By means of B) As C) Contrary to D) Through  134. Different methods are used what results are required. A) depending on C) contrary to D) following  135. Many incompatible couples stay together their children. A) in support of B) for the sake of C) in favor of D) contrary to  136. We just can't agree. Her opinions on this subject are totally mine. A) opposite to B) for the sake of	162. We react stress two ways. A) - / in B) to / in C) at / on D) - / for  163. Heavy drinkers are more prone cirrhosis of the liver. A) of B) at C) with D) to  164 objections, he came to the meeting. A) Instead of B) Despite C) According to D) Between  165 a 1982 survey, one third of Americans regard alcohol as the single greatest threat to family life. A) Because of B) Instead of C) Despite D) According to  166. He was found guilty murder in the second degree. A) off B) from C) by D) of  167. He was sentenced four years' imprisonment.
A) on / through C) by / to D) by means of / through  133 popular belief, the desert can produce crops. A) By means of B) As C) Contrary to D) Through  134. Different methods are used what results are required. A) depending on C) contrary to D) following  135. Many incompatible couples stay together their children. A) in support of B) for the sake of C) in favor of D) contrary to  136. We just can't agree. Her opinions on this subject are totally mine. A) opposite to B) for the sake of C) in support of D) in favor of	162. We react stress two ways. A) - / in B) to / in C) at / on D) - / for  163. Heavy drinkers are more prone cirrhosis of the liver. A) of B) at C) with D) to  164 objections, he came to the meeting. A) Instead of B) Despite C) According to D) Between  165 a 1982 survey, one third of Americans regard alcohol as the single greatest threat to family life. A) Because of B) Instead of C) Despite D) According to  166. He was found guilty murder in the second degree. A) off B) from C) by D) of  167. He was sentenced four years' imprisonment. A) - B) to C) in D) at
A) on / through C) by / to D) by means of / through  133 popular belief, the desert can produce crops. A) By means of B) As C) Contrary to D) Through  134. Different methods are used what results are required. A) depending on C) contrary to D) following  135. Many incompatible couples stay together their children. A) in support of B) for the sake of C) in favor of D) contrary to  136. We just can't agree. Her opinions on this subject are totally mine. A) opposite to B) for the sake of	162. We react stress two ways. A) - / in B) to / in C) at / on D) - / for  163. Heavy drinkers are more prone cirrhosis of the liver. A) of B) at C) with D) to  164 objections, he came to the meeting. A) Instead of B) Despite C) According to D) Between  165 a 1982 survey, one third of Americans regard alcohol as the single greatest threat to family life. A) Because of B) Instead of C) Despite D) According to  166. He was found guilty murder in the second degree. A) off B) from C) by D) of  167. He was sentenced four years' imprisonment. A) - B) to C) in D) at  168 days she remained a deep coma. A) On / at B) Since / in C) For / in D) For / -
A) on / through C) by / to D) by means of / through  133 popular belief, the desert can produce crops. A) By means of B) As C) Contrary to D) Through  134. Different methods are used what results are required. A) depending on C) contrary to D) following  135. Many incompatible couples stay together their children. A) in support of B) for the sake of C) in favor of D) contrary to  136. We just can't agree. Her opinions on this subject are totally mine. A) opposite to B) for the sake of C) in support of D) in favor of  137 the inclusion of the unacceptable clause, the contract was signed. A) Despite B) Under C) Due to D) For all  138. I can't get the top this bottle.	162. We react stress two ways. A) - / in B) to / in C) at / on D) - / for  163. Heavy drinkers are more prone cirrhosis of the liver. A) of B) at C) with D) to  164 objections, he came to the meeting. A) Instead of B) Despite C) According to D) Between  165 a 1982 survey, one third of Americans regard alcohol as the single greatest threat to family life. A) Because of B) Instead of C) Despite D) According to  166. He was found guilty murder in the second degree. A) off B) from C) by D) of  167. He was sentenced four years' imprisonment. A) - B) to C) in D) at  168 days she remained a deep coma. A) On / at B) Since / in C) For / in D) For / -  169. There is a growing awareness the link emotions and backaches.
A) on / through C) by / to D) by means of / through  133 popular belief, the desert can produce crops. A) By means of B) As C) Contrary to D) Through  134. Different methods are used what results are required. A) depending on C) contrary to D) following  135. Many incompatible couples stay together their children. A) in support of B) for the sake of C) in favor of D) contrary to  136. We just can't agree. Her opinions on this subject are totally mine. A) opposite to B) for the sake of C) in support of D) in favor of  137 the inclusion of the unacceptable clause, the contract was signed. A) Despite B) Under C) Due to D) For all  138. I can't get the top this bottle. A) off B) of C) out of D) onto	162. We react stress two ways. A) - / in B) to / in C) at / on D) - / for  163. Heavy drinkers are more prone cirrhosis of the liver. A) of B) at C) with D) to  164 objections, he came to the meeting. A) Instead of B) Despite C) According to D) Between  165 a 1982 survey, one third of Americans regard alcohol as the single greatest threat to family life. A) Because of B) Instead of C) Despite D) According to  166. He was found guilty murder in the second degree. A) off B) from C) by D) of  167. He was sentenced four years' imprisonment. A) - B) to C) in D) at  168 days she remained a deep coma. A) On / at B) Since / in C) For / in D) For / -  169. There is a growing awareness the link emotions and backaches. A) in / among B) for / in C) of / between D) of / from  170. Many studies have shown less heart disease groups
A) on / through C) by / to D) by means of / through  133 popular belief, the desert can produce crops. A) By means of B) As C) Contrary to D) Through  134. Different methods are used what results are required. A) depending on C) contrary to D) following  135. Many incompatible couples stay together their children. A) in support of B) for the sake of C) in favor of D) contrary to  136. We just can't agree. Her opinions on this subject are totally mine. A) opposite to B) for the sake of C) in support of D) in favor of  137 the inclusion of the unacceptable clause, the contract was signed. A) Despite B) Under C) Due to D) For all  138. I can't get the top this bottle. A) off B) of C) out of D) onto	162. We react stress two ways. A) - / in B) to / in C) at / on D) - / for  163. Heavy drinkers are more prone cirrhosis of the liver. A) of B) at C) with D) to  164 objections, he came to the meeting. A) Instead of B) Despite C) According to D) Between  165 a 1982 survey, one third of Americans regard alcohol as the single greatest threat to family life. A) Because of B) Instead of C) Despite D) According to  166. He was found guilty murder in the second degree. A) off B) from C) by D) of  167. He was sentenced four years' imprisonment. A) - B) to C) in D) at  168 days she remained a deep coma. A) On / at B) Since / in C) For / in D) For / -  169. There is a growing awareness the link emotions and backaches. A) in / among B) for / in C) of / between D) of / from  170. Many studies have shown less heart disease groups low blood cholesterol. A) between / of B) among / with
A) on / through C) by / to D) by means of / through  133 popular belief, the desert can produce crops. A) By means of B) As C) Contrary to D) Through  134. Different methods are used what results are required. A) depending on C) contrary to D) following  135. Many incompatible couples stay together their children. A) in support of B) for the sake of C) in favor of D) contrary to  136. We just can't agree. Her opinions on this subject are totally mine. A) opposite to C) in support of D) in favor of  137 the inclusion of the unacceptable clause, the contract was signed. A) Despite B) Under C) Due to D) For all  138. I can't get the top this bottle. A) off B) of C) out of D) For	162. We react stress two ways. A) - / in B) to / in C) at / on D) - / for  163. Heavy drinkers are more prone cirrhosis of the liver. A) of B) at C) with D) to  164 objections, he came to the meeting. A) Instead of B) Despite C) According to D) Between  165 a 1982 survey, one third of Americans regard alcohol as the single greatest threat to family life. A) Because of B) Instead of C) Despite D) According to  166. He was found guilty murder in the second degree. A) off B) from C) by D) of  167. He was sentenced four years' imprisonment. A) - B) to C) in D) at  168 days she remained a deep coma. A) On / at B) Since / in C) For / in D) For / -  169. There is a growing awareness the link emotions and backaches. A) in / among B) for / in C) of / between D) of / from  170. Many studies have shown less heart disease groups low blood cholesterol. A) between / of B) among / with C) in / of D) within / at
A) on / through C) by / to D) by means of / through  133 popular belief, the desert can produce crops. A) By means of B) As C) Contrary to D) Through  134. Different methods are used what results are required. A) depending on C) contrary to D) following  135. Many incompatible couples stay together their children. A) in support of B) for the sake of C) in favor of D) contrary to  136. We just can't agree. Her opinions on this subject are totally mine. A) opposite to C) in support of D) in favor of  137 the inclusion of the unacceptable clause, the contract was signed. A) Despite B) Under C) Due to D) For all  138. I can't get the top this bottle. A) off B) of C) out of D) onto  139 receiving bad reviews, the film was a success. A) Despite B) Under C) By D) For	162. We react stress two ways. A) - / in B) to / in C) at / on D) - / for  163. Heavy drinkers are more prone cirrhosis of the liver. A) of B) at C) with D) to  164 objections, he came to the meeting. A) Instead of B) Despite C) According to D) Between  165 a 1982 survey, one third of Americans regard alcohol as the single greatest threat to family life. A) Because of B) Instead of C) Despite D) According to  166. He was found guilty murder in the second degree. A) off B) from C) by D) of  167. He was sentenced four years' imprisonment. A) - B) to C) in D) at  168 days she remained a deep coma. A) On / at B) Since / in C) For / in D) For / -  169. There is a growing awareness the link emotions and backaches. A) in / among B) for / in C) of / between D) of / from  170. Many studies have shown less heart disease groups low blood cholesterol. A) between / of B) among / with C) in / of
A) on / through C) by / to D) by means of / through  133 popular belief, the desert can produce crops. A) By means of B) As C) Contrary to D) Through  134. Different methods are used what results are required. A) depending on C) contrary to D) following  135. Many incompatible couples stay together their children. A) in support of B) for the sake of C) in favor of D) contrary to  136. We just can't agree. Her opinions on this subject are totally mine. A) opposite to B) for the sake of C) in support of D) in favor of  137 the inclusion of the unacceptable clause, the contract was signed. A) Despite B) Under C) Due to D) For all  138. I can't get the top this bottle. A) off B) of C) out of D) onto  139 receiving bad reviews, the film was a success. A) Despite B) Under C) By D) For  140. Severe steps will be taken against those responsible their rank. A) in spite of B) including C) irrespective of D) in favor of	162. We react stress two ways. A) - / in B) to / in C) at / on D) - / for  163. Heavy drinkers are more prone cirrhosis of the liver. A) of B) at C) with D) to  164 objections, he came to the meeting. A) Instead of B) Despite C) According to D) Between  165 a 1982 survey, one third of Americans regard alcohol as the single greatest threat to family life. A) Because of B) Instead of C) Despite D) According to  166. He was found guilty murder in the second degree. A) off B) from C) by D) of  167. He was sentenced four years' imprisonment. A) - B) to C) in D) at  168 days she remained a deep coma. A) On / at B) Since / in C) For / in D) For / -  169. There is a growing awareness the link emotions and backaches. A) in / among B) for / in C) of / between D) of / from  170. Many studies have shown less heart disease groups low blood cholesterol. A) between / of B) among / with C) in / of D) within / at  171. As long as the bans remained force, Turkey could not claim to be fully democratic.



# prepositions after adjectives

		Choose the b	est answer.		29.		nink inflation is du		
1.	The runner is an A) of	xious his B) about	s success in the co	ompetition. D) on	30.	A) to I'm familiar	-,	C) about	D) on
2.		are not applicabl B) on	e the subj C) about	ect. D) to		A) on I'm familiar	B) about	C) with	D) to
3.	He looked ashar	med his	foolishness.	-,		A) on	B) about	C) to	D) with
4.	A) at He was accused	B) of I theft by	C) about the police.	D) with	32.	She was disapp A) with	oointed h B) over	er exam results. C) on	D) by
5.	A) on They felt quite of	B) over	C) from	D) of	33.	Your composition A) with	on is full B) by	mistakes. C) about	D) of
	A) of	B) at	C) about	D) with	34.	The film was ba	ased a no B) in	ovel by Hemingwa C) over	ny. D) at
6.		B) with	C) about	D) on	35.	He stole the ca A) by	r belonging B) to	his friend. C) with	D) from
7.	She was absorbe A) with	ed an ex B) in	citing story. C) on	D) of	36.	His speech was	s not appropriate	e the occas	sion.
8.	I was quite asto A) with		is quick reaction. C) at	D) on	37.	A) for I was not aware	B) on e your int	C) to tention.	D) about
9.	Is this proposal A) by	acceptable B) in	you? C) to	D) from	38.	A) of You should alw	•	C) on your promis	D) in
10.			the owner			A) on	B) to	C) with	D) over
11.	A) with  We are not well	B) to acquainted	C) by our neighbors		39.	A) from	void all f B) without	C) on	D) of
12.	A) by She is very fond	B) to Turkish	C) of films.	D) with	40.	industry.		adequate	
	A) of	B) on	C) in	D) about	41.	A) for     I'm very concer	B) to my	C) about mother's illness.	D) in
		B) on	C) with	D) for	42	A) in I was startled	B) over	C) of the door	D) for
14.	I am not good _ A) on		s. C) of	D) at		A) at	B) on	C) by	D) with
15.		the opportunity B) on	to repay you for C) of	your help. D) at		A) over	B) with	•	D) at
16.	Never become a A) to	addicted B) in		D) by	44.	Her ability mak A) on	es her successfu B) in	I everythir C) about	ng she does. D) at
17.	The question wa	as not relevant _ B) to	the subject	of the lecture. D) on	45.	He thinks he is A) to	superior B) over	us because his far C) on	ther is very rich. D) from
18.		the sigh	nt of the butcher's C) on	shop. D) of	46.	I was very surp A) by	rised the B) with	news of your ma C) on	rriage. D) at
19.		poverty will B) by	ll always be disad C) in	vantaged. D) about	47.	Terry was jealor A) of	us Tom's B) on	success. C) by	D) at
20.	She was born _ A) of	a beautifu B) in	l mother. C) from	D) by	48.	They are innoce A) in	ent the ci B) on	rime. C) of	D) at
21.	The poor old ma	an has gone blin B) in	d his left of C) on	eye. D) by	49.	I'm short A) without	_ money this we B) of	eek. Can you lend C) at	me some? D) on
22.	You are always l	•	•	D) to	50.	Please don't be done it.	e proud y	our homework. I	know you haven't
23.	Most men are a	nxious t	he advancement o	of their children.	51.	A) of We are quite sa	B) on atisfied th	C) at ne result of the sur	D) about rvey so far.
24.	A) for She is cautious	_		D) with	52	A) at She is married	B) in a rich ma	C) on	D) with
25.	A) in  Are you content	B) on t the qua	C) of ality of the teachin	D) about g?		A) with	B) to	C) by	D) of
	A) with	B) on	C) at he student's cond	D) by		A) in	B) with	erious difficulties. C) at	D) by
	A) at	B) about	C) with	D) by	54.	She was impati A) with	ient the a B) at	arrival of her boyfr C) for	iend. D) on
L1.	Are you angry _ A) at	B) about	C) with	D) by	55.	The teacher is a A) with	always impatient B) at	C) for	ners. D) on
28.	Mary is envious A) by	Janet's l B) from	peauty. C) of	D) with	56.	I was complete A) at	ely ignorant B) from	her intentions. C) by	D) of

57.	What are you in A) at		? C) by	D) in	86.	He was always a A) with	attentive B) to	my ideas. C) of	D) for
58.	He is deeply invo		and feels he must	marry her because		He is very gene A) with	erous his B) of	money. C) for	D) to
F0	A) in	B) with	C) about	D) at	88.	The manager wa	as quite agreeal B) for	ole my sug C) with	gestion. D) to
59.	I'm so tired A) from		C) of	D) in	89.	·	•	_ receiving a pron	•
60.	His courage is v A) of		ne highest praise. C) about	D) at	90.	A) at This material is i	B) to inferior t	C) for he kind we had la	D) in st year.
61.	The sum covers A) of	the cost inclusiv	ve postage C) with	e. D) on		A) in	B) to	C) for	D) of
62.	He was occupie	ed doing	his homework.		91.	Dr. Baker is very A) by	y good c B) of	hildren. C) with	D) from
63.	A) with  I was most grate	B) in eful you	C) at for your kindness.	D) by	92.	He is capable _ A) of	being an 6 B) for	excellent student. C) to	D) with
	A) with	B) by	C) in	D) to	93.	I'm not accustor A) of	med bei	ng interrupted. C) to	D) with
64.	Do you plead g A) to	B) from	C) with	D) of	94.	•	•	his brothe	•
65.			t report at the mo			A) of	B) at	C) with	D) to
	A) with	B) in	C) at	D) by	95.	He was sick	hunger. He	hadn't eaten anyth	ning for two days.
66.	My mother was A) with	pregnant B) by	_ me at the time. C) of	D) on		A) by	B) at	C) with	D) from
67.	You should be t A) for	hankful h	ner for telling you C) at	the truth. D) to	90.	China is rich A) from	B) in	C) by	D) of
68.	I'm glad to get	rid the re	esponsibility.	·		I'm not absolute A) with	ely certain B) of	_ it. C) by	D) in
69.	A) from This chair is made	B) of de good	C) with solid oak.	D) without	98.		you to be conce B) from / of	erned me. C) of / about	D) with / of
	A) from	B) in	C) with	D) of	99.	I hope you don'	't think it is rude	me to ref	
70.	You are respons A) for / to		other keepii C) to / for	ng the house tidy. D) to / from	100.	A) of I'm not very kee	B) with en mode	C) in ern music.	D) from
71.	Most people reapproducts.	alize that toilet s	oap is made	coal and its by-	101	A) at	B) in	C) with e of our country.	D) on
72	A) from George has bee	B) by	C) at	D) of		A) in	B) at	C) off	D) about
	A) with	B) of	C) from	D) against		English.		pressing themselv	
	I was annoyed _	my failur	e.			A) in / in	B) of / in	C) at / on	D) of / at
73.	A) at	B) with	C) by	D) in	103.	These days ever	rybody is aware	the dange	rs of smoking.
	A) at	B) with	C) by or being impertine C) by			A) about	B) of		ers of smoking. D) with
74.	A) at She was annoye A) at Regular exercise	B) with ed you for B) with e is beneficial	or being impertine  C) by  health.	ent. D) in			B) of	C) at	
74. 75.	A) at She was annoye A) at Regular exercise A) to	B) with  ed you fo B) with  e is beneficial B) on	or being impertine C) by health. C) with	ent.	104.	A) about My problems ar A) to	B) of re very similar _ B) with	C) at yours.	D) with D) at
74. 75. 76.	A) at She was annoyed A) at Regular exercised A) to He is a man apa A) at	B) with ed you fo B) with e is beneficial B) on art others B) by	or being impertine C) by health. C) with C) from	ent. D) in D) by D) with	104. 105.	A) about  My problems ar A) to  I can't stop to ta A) with  The police are re	B) of re very similar _ B) with alk to you now. B) at esponsible	C) at yours. C) for I'm a bit short C) about maintaining lav	D) with  D) at  time. D) of v and order.
74. 75. 76.	A) at She was annoye A) at Regular exercise A) to He is a man apa	B) with ed you fo B) with e is beneficial B) on art others B) by	or being impertine C) by health. C) with C) from	ent. D) in D) by	104. 105. 106.	A) about  My problems ar A) to I can't stop to ta A) with  The police are re A) of I was very impression.	B) of re very similar _ B) with alk to you now. B) at esponsible B) about essed the	C) atyours. C) for I'm a bit short C) about maintaining lav C) for	D) with  D) at time. D) of v and order. D) in
74. 75. 76. 77.	A) at She was annoye A) at Regular exercise A) to He is a man apa A) at I'm becoming n	B) with  ed you fo B) with e is beneficial B) on  art others B) by  nore and more of B) at	or being impertine C) by health. C) with s. C) from displeased C) with	ent. D) in D) by D) with your laziness.	104. 105. 106.	A) about  My problems ar A) to  I can't stop to ta A) with  The police are re A) of	B) of re very similar _ B) with alk to you now. B) at esponsible B) about	C) atyours. C) for I'm a bit short C) about maintaining lav C) for	D) with  D) at time. D) of v and order. D) in
<ul><li>74.</li><li>75.</li><li>76.</li><li>77.</li><li>78.</li></ul>	A) at She was annoyed A) at Regular exercise A) to He is a man apa A) at I'm becoming in A) to Mike is quite economical.	B) with ed you fo B) with e is beneficial B) on art others B) by nore and more of B) at qual his s B) at	or being impertine C) by  health. C) with  C) from displeased C) with dister in brain. C) with	ent. D) in D) by D) with your laziness.	104. 105. 106.	A) about My problems ar A) to I can't stop to ta A) with The police are re A) of I was very impre A) at	B) of re very similar _ B) with alk to you now. B) at esponsible B) about essed the B) about	C) atyours. C) for I'm a bit short C) about maintaining lav C) for	D) with  D) at time. D) of v and order. D) in . D) over
<ul><li>74.</li><li>75.</li><li>76.</li><li>77.</li><li>78.</li><li>79.</li></ul>	A) at She was annoyed A) at Regular exercised A) to He is a man apa A) at I'm becoming in A) to Mike is quite ecc A) to It's wise to be co A) to	B) with ed you fo B) with e is beneficial B) on art others B) by nore and more of B) at qual his s B) at careful or B) by	br being impertine C) by health. C) with c. C) from displeased C) with ister in brain. C) with he's health. C) of	ent. D) in  D) by  D) with your laziness. D) from	104. 105. 106. 107.	A) about  My problems ar A) to I can't stop to ta A) with  The police are re A) of I was very impre A) at I was delighted A) at She is quite nice	B) of re very similar B) with alk to you now. B) at esponsible B) about essed the B) about the pres B) with e but I wouldn't	C) atyours. C) for I'm a bit short C) about maintaining lav C) for e lesson he taught C) by sent you gave me. C) by like to be married	D) with  D) at time. D) of v and order. D) in . D) over D) about L her.
<ul><li>74.</li><li>75.</li><li>76.</li><li>77.</li><li>78.</li><li>79.</li></ul>	A) at She was annoyed A) at Regular exercise A) to He is a man apa A) at I'm becoming in A) to Mike is quite ecc A) to It's wise to be coming in I's wise to be coming in I	B) with ed you fo B) with e is beneficial B) on art others B) by nore and more of B) at qual his s B) at careful or B) by	br being impertine C) by health. C) with c. C) from displeased C) with ister in brain. C) with he's health. C) of	D) by D) with your laziness. D) from D) by	104. 105. 106. 107. 108.	A) about  My problems ar A) to I can't stop to ta A) with  The police are re A) of I was very impre A) at I was delighted A) at	B) of re very similar B) with alk to you now. B) at esponsible B) about essed the B) about the pres B) with e but I wouldn't B) to	C) atyours. C) for I'm a bit short C) aboutmaintaining lav C) for e lesson he taught C) by sent you gave me. C) by like to be married C) by	D) with  D) at time. D) of v and order. D) in . D) over
<ul><li>74.</li><li>75.</li><li>76.</li><li>77.</li><li>78.</li><li>79.</li><li>80.</li></ul>	A) at She was annoyed A) at Regular exercise A) to He is a man apa A) at I'm becoming in A) to Mike is quite ec A) to It's wise to be co A) to She was conscie A) to	B) with  ed you fo B) with  e is beneficial B) on  art others B) by  nore and more of B) at qual his s B) at  areful or B) by  bus being B) by	br being impertine C) by health. C) with c. C) from displeased C) with ister in brain. C) with he's health. C) of g admired.	ent. D) in D) by D) with your laziness. D) from D) by D) at D) of	104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109.	A) about  My problems ar A) to I can't stop to ta A) with  The police are re A) of I was very impre A) at I was delighted A) at She is quite nice A) with  Nancy is engage A) with	B) of re very similar B) with alk to you now. B) at esponsible B) about essed the B) about the pres B) with e but I wouldn't B) to ed a frien B) to	C) at yours. C) for I'm a bit short C) aboutmaintaining lav C) for e lesson he taught C) by sent you gave me. C) by like to be married C) by and of mine. C) by	D) with  D) at time. D) of v and order. D) in  D) over  D) about  D) of D) on
74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80.	A) at She was annoyed A) at Regular exercised A) to He is a man apara A) at I'm becoming in A) to Mike is quite ecc A) to It's wise to be co A) to She was conscied A) to Her exam result A) with They are confide	B) with  ed you for B) with e is beneficial B) on  art others B) by  nore and more of B) at  qual his s B) at  areful or B) by  bus being B) by  ts are not corres B) at ent his p	being impertine C) by health. C) with c. C) from displeased C) with ister in brain. C) with he's health. C) of g admired. C) with ponding h C) on arents for money.	D) by  D) with your laziness. D) from  D) by  D) at  D) of her true abilities. D) to	104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109.	A) about  My problems ar A) to I can't stop to ta A) with  The police are re A) of I was very impre A) at I was delighted A) at She is quite nice A) with  Nancy is engage A) with	B) of re very similar B) with alk to you now. B) at esponsible B) about essed the B) about the pres B) with e but I wouldn't B) to ed a frien B) to	C) atyours. C) for I'm a bit short C) aboutmaintaining lav C) for e lesson he taught C) by sent you gave me. C) by like to be married C) by nd of mine.	D) with  D) at time. D) of v and order. D) in  D) over  D) about  D) of D) on
74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81.	A) at She was annoyed A) at Regular exercise A) to He is a man apa A) at I'm becoming in A) to Mike is quite ecc A) to It's wise to be co A) to She was conscience A) to Her exam result A) with They are confidence A) of	B) with  ed you fo B) with  e is beneficial B) on  art others B) by  nore and more of B) at  qual his s B) at  careful or B) by  bus being B) by  ts are not corres B) at ent his p B) from	being impertine C) by health. C) with c) from displeased C) with ister in brain. C) with he's health. C) of g admired. C) with ponding h	D) by D) with your laziness. D) from D) by D) at D) of her true abilities. D) to D) with	104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109.	A) about  My problems ar A) to I can't stop to ta A) with The police are re A) of I was very impre A) at I was delighted A) at She is quite nice A) with Nancy is engage A) with We are virtually elsewhere. A) with Breathing asbes	B) of re very similar B) with alk to you now. B) at esponsible B) about essed the pres B) with e but I wouldn't B) to ed a frien B) to immune B) to	C) atyours. C) for I'm a bit short C) aboutmaintaining lav C) for e lesson he taught C) by sent you gave me. C) by like to be married C) by and of mine. C) by certain diseases v C) by y be hazardous	D) with  D) at time. D) of v and order. D) in D) over D) about D) about D) of D) on vhich cause death D) on health.
74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82.	A) at She was annoyed A) at Regular exercises A) to He is a man apara A) at I'm becoming in A) to Mike is quite ecc A) to It's wise to be coan A) to She was conscite A) to Her exam result A) with They are confider A) of	B) with  ed you fo B) with  e is beneficial B) on  art others B) by  nore and more of B) at  qual his s B) at  areful or B) by  bus being B) by  ts are not corres B) at  ent his p B) from  ndent his B) from	being impertine C) by  health. C) with c. C) from displeased C) with ister in brain. C) with he's health. C) of g admired. C) with ponding h C) on arents for money. C) at parents for mone C) on	D) by  D) with your laziness. D) from  D) by  D) at  D) of ner true abilities. D) to  D) with ey. D) with	104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110.	A) about  My problems ar A) to I can't stop to ta A) with The police are re A) of I was very impre A) at I was delighted A) at She is quite nice A) with Nancy is engage A) with We are virtually elsewhere. A) with Breathing asbes A) to	B) of re very similar B) with alk to you now. B) at esponsible B) about essed the B) about  the pres B) with e but I wouldn't B) to ed B) to immune B) to stos-laden air ma B) for	C) at yours. C) for I'm a bit short C) about maintaining lav C) for e lesson he taught. C) by sent you gave me. C) by like to be married. C) by nd of mine. C) by certain diseases v C) by ty be hazardous C) with	D) with  D) at time. D) of v and order. D) in  D) over  D) about  D) of  D) on vhich cause death D) on health. D) against
74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82.	A) at She was annoyed A) at Regular exercises A) to He is a man apara A) at I'm becoming in A) to Mike is quite ecc A) to It's wise to be coan A) to She was conscite A) to Her exam result A) with They are confider A) of	B) with  ed you fo B) with  e is beneficial B) on  art others B) by  nore and more of B) at  qual his s B) at  areful or B) by  bus being B) by  ts are not corres B) at  ent his p B) from  ndent his B) from	br being impertine C) by  health. C) with  c) from displeased C) with dister in brain. C) with dister in brain. C) of g admired. C) with ponding C) on arents for money. C) at parents for mone	D) by  D) with your laziness. D) from  D) by  D) at  D) of ner true abilities. D) to  D) with ey. D) with	104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111.	A) about  My problems ar A) to I can't stop to ta A) with The police are re A) of I was very impre A) at I was delighted A) at She is quite nice A) with Nancy is engage A) with We are virtually elsewhere. A) with Breathing asbes A) to	B) of re very similar B) with alk to you now. B) at esponsible B) about essed the B) about  the pres B) with e but I wouldn't B) to ed B) to immune B) to stos-laden air ma B) for	C) atyours. C) for I'm a bit short C) aboutmaintaining lav C) for e lesson he taught C) by sent you gave me. C) by like to be married C) by and of mine. C) by certain diseases v C) by y be hazardous	D) with  D) at time. D) of v and order. D) in  D) over  D) about  D) of  D) on vhich cause death D) on health. D) against



## prepositions after verbs

#### Choose the best answer. Why did you quarrel \_ your friends \_ \_ such a small matter? A) at / about B) with / on C) with / over D) against/over 2. I disagree vou. A) with B) at C) to D) from \_ mothers going out to work. He disapproves B) with C) by A) on I definitely prefer traveling by air $_{\scriptscriptstyle \perp}$ traveling by train. C) to A) by B) at There is no way we can prevent people \_\_ \_\_ talking \_ B) without / on C) from / with D) from / about A) by / over Did you finally succeed \_\_\_ \_\_ convincing them they were wrong? C) in D) on A) for B) at The teacher suspected the student \_ cheating on the test. A) of B) in C) about D) on You really shouldn't boast \_ your success other people. A) with / to B) of / to C) about / at D) over / to I don't know why you insist \_ blaming me \_ all my troubles. A) on / for B) in / for C) at / on D) over / for 10. You shouldn't rely \_\_\_ getting assistance from Frank. A) at B) in C) on D) about 11. Mr. Green always worries \_\_\_ losing his position. B) at C) on D) about A) in \_\_\_ using any different method. 12. Our boss objects A) of B) to C) with D) over 13. My father doesn't approve \_ studying late at night. C) on D) about A) of B) with using these pompous words. 14. Forgive me\_ B) for D) on A) of 15. Why are you laughing \_ D) at A) of B) over C) to that matter at this time. 16. I don't want to argue \_ \_ you \_

B) with / at

19. I am translating this book \_\_\_\_\_ English \_\_\_\_ Turkish.

B) in

B) of

B) in

B) by

B) with

B) after

B) after

B) after

him as a friend. B) at

B) for

this word in the dictionary.

A) at / over 17. Terry always depends \_

A) on / over

18. Mary reminded her boss \_\_\_

20. All of the members objected \_

21. Aren't you going to introduce me

24. I thought the nurse was looking \_

27. She had been looking forward \_\_\_

a holiday in Turkey.

A) on

A) to

A) with

A) at

A) to

gems.

A) into 26. Llook

A) about

22. We suspected him \_

23. A: What are you looking

25. Police are looking \_\_\_

C) with / about D) on / about

the chairman's suggestion.

\_ your friend?

D) for

D) at

D) on

D) for

D) of

D) about

D) on

D) over

D) into

\_ leaving the hospital wards for

D) from / into

\_\_ his appointment the next day.

\_\_\_\_ his brother for assistance.

C) at

C) on

C) about

\_ stealing the tape recorder.

C) around

B: My pen.

\_ you. C) into

\_\_ the disappearance of a quantity of uncut

C) to

C) of

C) on

C) over

C) on

C) up

B) from / over C) to / into

29.	A man in prisor A) at	n longs fre B) for	edom. C) on	D) about
30.	The canteen pro A) for	ovides the worke B) _	ers meals. C) on	D) with
31.	The canteen pro A) for	ovides meals B) to	the workers. C)_	D) with
32.	A queue of peo A) on	ple were waiting B) at	g the last bu C) of	us. D) for
33.	A) for	B) on	n this restaurant. C) at	D) in
34.	normal age.		his post severa C) of / of	l years before the D) of / for
35.	The child spend	ls almost all his r	money choo C) on	colate.
36.			n his twin b	
37.		-	C) about	
38.		s of the city pres	C) at ented him.	
39.	A) to In Britain milk is A) at		<ul><li>C) on</li><li>each house in bo</li><li>C) with</li></ul>	D) for ttles. D) in
40.	•	•	the basic n C) with	-
41.	•	•	road is very dang C) at	,
42.	•	n the facts B) with	•	D) off
43.	•	ught his d B) up	•	D) about
44.	He gets4	10 cigarettes a d B) off	•	D) with
45.	He agreed	_ all the proposa B) on	•	D) at
46.	He aimed his g A) by	un a police B) to	eman, and fired. C) at	D) of
47.	People are alwa A) for	ys accusing me B) at	being forge	etful. D) with
48.	The condemned A) at	d man appealed B) by	the court fo	or mercy. D) to
49.	Could you run _ A) at	B) off	of this hand-out, ¡ C) on	olease? D) out of
50.		the banke B) to / for	r a loan. C) for / for	D) to / on
51.		_ sleep for sever B) out of	ral days. C) for	D) off
52.			_ not answering y C) from / in	our letter at once. D) to / for
53.	I met Mike this A) about	morning, he was B) of	s asking yo C) after	u. D) to
54.	Do not argue word. A) with	a newspape B) at	r editor, he can alv C) for	vays have the last  D) about
55.	-	me anyth	•	D) for
56.	•		ck his frience C) from	
57.		m to approve B) at	your design a	

A) to

A) at

28. Look

58.	Beware	the dog! B) about	C) at	D) of	88.	In the Roman r A) for	numerals, C stanc B) up	ls one hund C) at	dred. D) on
59.	The dictionary A) at	belongs m B) to	e. C) from	D) with	89.	He really succe A) at	eeds anyth B) in	ing he really puts C) on	his mind to. D) about
60.	independently			conclusion quite	90.	The ice-cream A) in	tasted soa B) of	p. C) with	D) from
61.	A) to  Moslems belie		C) on	D) in	91.	The old lady th A) with	anked me B) on	helping her acros C) about	ss the street. D) for
62.		B) to eter the fa		D) with	92.	I'll have to thin A) about	k this befo B) on	ore I give you an a C) in	nswer. D) of
62	A) on	B) about	C) with	D) for	93.	We're thinking decided for cer	going to S	Spain for our holid	ays but we've not
03.	A) by	B) about	him having C) with	D) on		A) over	B) about	C) on	D) of
64.	if we made any	y more noise.		us the police	94.	matter very mu	uch.		doesn't seem to
6E	A) about / to	•	C) of / with _ the use of his r		OF	A) to	B) for _ your health can	C) on	D) before
	A) from	B) of	C) out	D) to		A) to	B) of	C) about	D) on
00.	A) from / at		C) in / at	an accident. D) of / in	96.	A) at	B) on	n an operating-th C) in	D) of
67.	Some member A) against	rs of parliament v B) to	oted the p	roposal. D) with	97.	His accident pr A) at	revented him B) on	riding a bike fo C) with	or a year. D) from
68.	We all perform A) about	, and we all hope B) of	e approval. C) in	D) for	98.	Everybody adn A) at	nired him : B) in	saving the child's C) for	life. D) upon
69.	Please excuse (A) by	me being   B) from	<b>a</b> )	D) on	99.	Nothing can m A) for	ake up his B) with	rudeness. C) against	D) by
70.	He feeds his ho A) on	orse corn a B) with	and beans. C) by	D) from	100	. The teacher cor A) on	ngratulated all the B) for	e students ¡ C) with	passing the exam. D) by
71.	We can call A) in	Mary at her o	office at 10 tomor C) on	row. D) over	101	. The danger fro they are locate	-	e substances dep	ends where
72.	He boasted A) of	the big fish h B) on	e had caught. C) with	D) from	102	A) in . He decided to s	B) at give up sport in or	C) on der to concentrate	D) to
73.		olained the princi		sion the class.		A) in	B) at	C) on	D) to
74.	A) at He insisted	B) about being paid th	C) for e full sum	D) to	103	influence of alc	ohol.		r while under the
	A) at	B) on	C) with	D) by	104	A) with  Covernment n	B) for	C) of acket warns the	D) against public the
75.	I introduced Te A) with	erry Janet, 2 B) by	2 years before the C) to	ey were married. D) at		dangers of ciga	arette smoking.  B) for		D) off
76.	She would sit f A) to	for hours listening B) from	g the songs C) at	of the birds.  D) with	105	. I always run A) out of	money at the B) off	e end of the mont C) on	th. D) without
77.	They all praised A) on	d her being B) upon	g brave. C) with	D) for	106	•	y lead dea B) to	ath. C) up to	D) for
78.	He stood looki A) through	ng the pict B) for	ture for a long tin C) after	ne. D) at	107	. A shortage of v			and stow healing. D) for
79.	If you don't kn A) at	ow what this me B) for	ans, refer t	he dictionary. D) with	108		ls both Lab	oor and Conservat	ive supporters.
80.	The chance whi	ch he had looked B) at	was now fre	ely offered to him. D) about	109		B) of alcohol to han	-	D) within
81.	,	ed her lett B) to	•	D) with	110		B) into wife, my two ch	C) to ildren and a small	D) for but solid group of
82.	•	to resign f	•	D) with		friends. A) at	B) in	C) of	D) on
83.	They knocked	him down and ro	bbed him	his watch.	111	trouble with th	e police.		you will get
84.	A) of I sent th	B) from ne doctor withou	C) at t anv delav becai	D) with use my father had	112	A) with / into		C) at / with at I read two or th	D) on / in ree books a week.
	started vomiting A) from		C) on	D) to		A) in	B) at	C) on	D) for
85.	•	•	•	ed it for years.  D) of		A) about	B) of	e place where I w C) for	D) from
86.	•	ks the writ B) by	•	D) to		A) for	B) of	ppened. It wasn't C) about	my fault. D) at
87	•		•	g the early	115	. When I was dri A) at	iving home I alm B) in	ost crashed C) into	a bus. D) on to
	development of A) about	_	C) with	D) on			-,	-,	_,

# gerund - infinitive

		Choose the bes	st alternative.		24.	Could you		C) toll	D) told
1.	He wants	a cold drink.				A) telling	B) to tell	C) tell	D) told
	A) drink		C) drinking	D) drinks	25.	There is nothing A) to do	B) doing	C) did	D) do
2.	He never A) travels	_ by plane. B) to travel	C) traveling	D) travel	26.	Have you got a	nything?		
3.	Will you	off the photocop	ier?			A) reading	-	C) read	D) reads
	A) to turn	B) turning	C) turned	D) turn	27.	She is good at _A) to swim	B) swimming	C) swims	D) swum
1.	Would she like A) going	to the mod	on? C) to go	D) goes	28.	It takes a long t	ime a fore	ign language.	
5.	Do you like	football on TV?	?				B) learned	C) learns	D) to learn
	A) watch	B) watched	C) watches	D) watching	29.	A: I've got a he A) to take	eadache. B: Well B) take	, why don't you _ C) taken	an aspirin? D) taking
5.	We must	back the mixer b	ack to the shop.	It doesn't work.					
	A) taking	B) take	C) took	D) to take	30.	Why are you A) drinking	my tea? B) to drink	C) drunk	D) drink
7.	She can	German and Italia	an.						
	•	B) speaking	C) to speak	D) speaks	31.	She typed the le A) made	etters carefully w B) to make	rithout any C) makes	mistakes. D) making
3.	,	_ more slowly?						_	
_	A) speaking	B) spoke	C) speak	D) speaks	32.	I haven't A) seeing	Anna more than B) seen	five years. C) to see	D) see
9.	I hope ye		<b>C</b> \	D)	22	<b>337</b> 1 24	1 (1	CI ALL MA	
	A) to see	B) seeing	C) see	D) saw	33.	A) see	go and the B) seen	film at the Moons C) to see	tar? D) seeing
10.	A) to talk	to the manag B) talking	ger. C) talked	D) talk	3/1	My son wants	a manager.		
11	•	hour to the		D) taik	54.	A) been	B) to be	C) be	D) being
11.			C) gets	D) to get	35	I'd rather not	late for my i	nterview	
12	I am sorry		c, gets	b) to get	33.	A) be	B) to be	C) been	D) being
L.	A) disturbing		C) disturb	D) disturbed	36.	A farmer uses to	ractors field	ds with	
13.	J	juickly for us	•	D) distails ed	50.	A) ploughing			D) ploughs
٠.	A) to understar		 B) understand		37.	She wants	_ a complaint ab	out the waiter.	
	C) understandi		D) understood			A) to make	B) making	C) makes	D) made
14.	He's not strong	g enough n	ne.		38.	My father does	the himse	lf.	
	A) beating		C) to beat	D) beaten		A) ironing		C) to iron	D) iron
15.	She is able	100 meters in	9 seconds.		39.	My mother doe	s all the		
	A) running		C) to run	D) ran		A) cleaning	B) to clean	C) cleans	D) clean
16.	It is important <sub>.</sub> A) to win	B) winning	C) win	D) won	40.	-	u a glass of lemo		<b>5</b> )
17	,	n is too difficult. I		b) won		A) making	B) made	C) make	D) to make
		o difficult for you			41.	Do you lie in be		C)	D)
	A) solving	B) solve	C) to solve	D) solved		A) to wake up	b) waкing up	C) woken up	D) wake up
	A 11 . 1 .				42.	Let him t	hat for you.		
۱۵.		or. He looks very sn't look old eno	, ,	or		A) to do	B) do	C) doing	D) does
	A) being	B) be	C) been	D) to be					
		•	<i>z, zzz</i>	2, 32 22	43.	How long has h A) been	ne the man B) to be	nager? C) being	D) be
19.	A: Shall I buy n					A) been	b) to be	C) being	D) be
	-	-	 C) buy	D) bought	44.	She is to	school by her me	other every morni	ng.
20	A) to buy  A: What are yo	B) buying	C) buy	D) bought		A) takes	B) taken	C) to take	D) taking
٥٠.	B: I'm resting.	·u:			45.	A new factory is	s here.		
	A) done	B) do	C) doing	D) to do		A) being built	B) to build	C) build	D) building
21.	Thank you for_ A) helping	me. B) help	C) to help	D) helped	46.	I'm afraid of A) to make	mistakes. B) made	C) make	D) making
22.	Let's in t	he sun.			47.	I'm looking forv	vard to yo	u next summer.	
	A) sitting	B) to sit	C) sat	D) sit		A) visit	B) visited	C) visiting	D) visits
23.	A: Why do we B:	go to school?			48.	It is not necessa A) reading	ary for him B) read	every page. C) to read	D) reads
	A) To learn	P) Learning	C) Learned	D) Loom		-			

49.	I don't sugar, t A) take B) to	hank you. take	C) taking	D) taken	75.	He would like _ A) to rest	after dinner B) resting		D) rested
50.	He prefers walking to A) driving B) dr		C) drives	D) drove	76.	We are peace _ A) love		C) loving	D) to love
51.	I expect she will A) comes B) co		C) come	D) to come	77.	He agreed A) to help		_	D) helps
52.	I expect her A) to come B) co	omes	C) coming	D) come	78.	The doctor advis A) takes		little exercise eve C) to take	ery day. D) taken
53.	Hadn't we better A) leaving B) leaving		C) leaves	D) left	79.	She told him no A) making		h noise. C) to make	D) made
54.	He usually goes A) to play B) pl		the weekend. C) plays	D) play	80.	Do you mind if I A) asked	I you ques B) ask		D) asking
55.	She can't stand B) to		usic. C) listen	D) listens	81.	The plane has _ A) taken	off. B) took	C) taking	D) takes
56.	Will you to wh A) listening B) to	-	g? C) listen	D) listened	82.	Our house was A) building		C) built	D) been built
57.	Haven't you yo A) finding B) fir		or? C) found	D) to find	83.	He is too ill A) moving	B) moves	C) moved	D) to move
58.	It is difficult a g A) find B) to		in this town. C) found	D) finding	84.	Does she have _ A) gets	up early? B) getting	C) got	D) to get
59.	May I you tom A) seeing B) to		C) seen	D) see	85.	in Ankara A) Don't live	•	C) Live	D) Lived
60.	I can see a man A) come B) co		s. C) comes	D) to come	86.	You must A) apologize		C) apologizing	D) apologized
61.	Terry wants to read, IA) read B) to		't got a lan C) reading	np. D) read	87.	You ought A) take	_	-	D) takes
62.	They don't have B) to		their house. C) run	D) ran	88.	The man			D) sat
63.	Everyone is expected A) going B) go		chool. C) to go	D) gone	89.	She punished th A) telling		_ lies. C) told	D) tells
64.	Turkey is not an oil _	countr		D) produced		You can't live w		C) eating	D) eaten
	A) producing B) to		C) produces	-		A) eat	b) to eat	-,g	
65.		produce potato.	C) boils	D) boiled		They can A) to come		C) came	D) come
	A) producing B) to I've just eaten a A) boiling B) to She didn't get a	produce potato. boil grade on	C) boils		91.	They canA) to come	in now. B) coming	C) came	D) come
66.	A) producing B) to I've just eaten a A) boiling B) to She didn't get a	produce potato. boil grade on assing tatoes.	C) boils the test.	D) boiled	91. 92.	They canA) to come	in now. B) coming towards me B) comes	C) came . C) coming	
66. 67.	A) producing B) to I've just eaten a A) boiling B) to She didn't get a A) to pass B) pa Let her the point	potato. potato. potato. poil grade on assing tatoes. es	C) boils the test. C) passed C) frying	D) boiled D) passes D) fried	91. 92. 93.	They can A) to come I saw the bus A) to come His father was _	in now. B) coming towards me B) comes in a car acc B) kills sy language	C) came . C) coming ident.	D) come
<ul><li>66.</li><li>67.</li><li>68.</li></ul>	A) producing B) to I've just eaten a A) boiling B) to She didn't get a A) to pass B) pa Let her the pot A) fry B) fri We'll eat the p A) fried B) fry Did somebody	produce potato. potato. potato. potato. grade on assing tatoes. es potatoes with ying the dishes	C) boils the test. C) passed C) frying h salt and peppe C) to fry	D) boiled D) passes D) fried	<ul><li>91.</li><li>92.</li><li>93.</li><li>94.</li></ul>	They can A) to come I saw the bus A) to come His father was _ A) killing English is an eas	in now. B) coming towards me B) comes in a car acc B) kills sy language B) to learn	C) came . C) coming ident. C) be killed C) learning	D) come D) killed
<ul><li>66.</li><li>67.</li><li>68.</li><li>69.</li></ul>	A) producing B) to I've just eaten a A) boiling B) to She didn't get a A) to pass B) patential by B) for the poor A) fry B) fri We'll eat the PA) fried B) fry Did somebody A) wash B) we'yes, I saw the Patential B of the poor B	produce potato. potato. potato. grade on assing tatoes. es potatoes wit ying the dishes? asshing soldiers.	C) boils the test. C) passed C) frying h salt and peppe C) to fry	D) boiled D) passes D) fried r. D) fry	<ul><li>91.</li><li>92.</li><li>93.</li><li>94.</li><li>95.</li></ul>	They canA) to come  I saw the busA) to come  His father wasA) killing  English is an eas A) be learned  Could you tell mA) to get	in now. B) coming towards me B) comes in a car acc B) kills sy language B) to learn ne where B) get	C) came . C) coming ident. C) be killed . C) learning off the bus? C) getting to school on my l	D) come D) killed D) learned D) got
<ul><li>66.</li><li>67.</li><li>68.</li><li>69.</li><li>70.</li></ul>	A) producing B) to I've just eaten a A) boiling B) to She didn't get a A) to pass B) patential by B) for the poor A) fry B) fri We'll eat the PA) fried B) fry Did somebody A) wash B) we'yes, I saw the Patential B of the poor B	produce potato. potato. potato. grade on assing tatoes. es potatoes wit ying the dishes: ashing soldiers. cound dentist's ch	C) boils the test. C) passed C) frying h salt and peppe C) to fry C) to wash C) wounded	D) boiled D) passes D) fried r. D) fry D) washed D) to wound	<ul><li>91.</li><li>92.</li><li>93.</li><li>94.</li><li>95.</li><li>96.</li></ul>	They canA) to come  I saw the busA) to come  His father wasA) killing  English is an eas A) be learned  Could you tell mA) to get  When I was you A) going	in now. B) coming towards me B) comes in a car acc B) kills sy language B) to learn ne where o B) get ang I used B) to going	C) came  C) coming  ident. C) be killed  C) learning  off the bus? C) getting  to school on my learning C) to go  use it is very com	D) come  D) killed  D) learned  D) got bicycle. D) gone
<ul><li>66.</li><li>67.</li><li>68.</li><li>69.</li><li>70.</li><li>71.</li></ul>	A) producing B) to I've just eaten a A) boiling B) to She didn't get a A) to pass B) pate Let her the poor A) fry B) fri We'll eat the B) fry B) fried B) fry B) wash B) satellified B) satelli	produce potato. potato. potato. grade on assing tatoes. es potatoes wit ying the dishesa ashing soldiers. ound dentist's chat	C) boils the test. C) passed C) frying h salt and peppe C) to fry C) to wash C) wounded hair has got tooth	D) boiled D) passes D) fried r. D) fry D) washed D) to wound ache.	<ul><li>91.</li><li>92.</li><li>93.</li><li>94.</li><li>95.</li><li>96.</li><li>97.</li></ul>	They canA) to come  I saw the busA) to come  His father wasA) killing  English is an eas A) be learned  Could you tell mand to get  When I was you A) going  This problem is A) solving	in now. B) coming towards me B) comes in a car acc B) kills sy language B) to learn ne where o B) get sing I used B) to going hard beca B) to solve y me last r	C) came  C) coming  ident. C) be killed  C) learning  off the bus? C) getting  to school on my l C) to go  use it is very com C) solved  night but she didn	D) come  D) killed  D) learned  D) got  bicycle. D) gone  plicated. D) be solved
<ul><li>66.</li><li>67.</li><li>68.</li><li>69.</li><li>70.</li><li>71.</li><li>72.</li></ul>	A) producing B) to I've just eaten a A) boiling B) to She didn't get a A) to pass B) pate Let her the poor A) fry B) fri We'll eat the B) fry B) fried B) fry B) wash B) satellified B) satelli	produce potato. potato. potato. potato. potato. potato. grade on assing tatoes. tes potatoes wit ying the dishes asshing soldiers. cound dentist's chut potatoes	C) boils the test. C) passed C) frying h salt and peppe C) to fry C) to wash C) wounded hair has got tooth C) sit	D) boiled D) passes D) fried r. D) fry D) washed D) to wound ache. D) sits	<ul><li>91.</li><li>92.</li><li>93.</li><li>94.</li><li>95.</li><li>96.</li><li>97.</li><li>98.</li></ul>	They canA) to come  I saw the busA) to come  His father wasA) killing  English is an easA) be learned  Could you tell mandal to get  When I was you and a going  This problem is an	in now. B) coming  towards me B) comes  in a car acc B) kills  sy language B) to learn  ne where G B) get  sing I used B) to going  hard beca B) to solve  y me last r B) phoning	C) came  C) coming  ident. C) be killed  C) learning  off the bus? C) getting  to school on my learning  to phones	D) come  D) killed  D) learned  D) got  bicycle. D) gone  plicated. D) be solved  't.

# gerund - infinitive - participles - causative

Cho	ose the best answer.		23.	Susan the mechanic		
۱.	I felt someone me on the shoulder but wher there was no-one there.	I turned round,		A) had / repair C) had / to repair	B) has / to repai D) having / repa	
,	A) tapping B) to tap C) tapped	O) tap	24.	Richard is the doctor A) to be having / examine	B) to have $/$ to $\epsilon$	
۷.	Look at that old man to cross the road.  A) trying B) tries C) to try	D) tried	25.	C) having / examine  The police are looking for a ma	D) being had / t n with dark hair.	o examine
3.	I can feel something up my leg.  A) crawling B) crawl C) to crawl	D) crawls		A man is being sought b A) dark hair C) to have dark hair	y the police. B) dark-haired	air
1.	I won't waste time to his letter.			C) to have dark hair	D) having dark h	ıaır
	A) reply B) to reply C) replying D) to have replied	l	26.	Living in London is expensive. A) to live B) living	It is expensive C) to have lived	
5.	It's high time we A) go B) to go C) went	D) going	27.	She left without goodbye A) to say B) said	e. C) having said	D) saying
<b>5</b> .	I'd rather in tonight.		28.	I can't forgive Tim's his r		D) basker
7.	A) stayed B) stay C) to stay  There is no point in with her.	D) staying	29.	A) to break B) breaking  Will you come with me?	•	D) broken
•	A) to argue B) arguing			A) to shopping B) to shop	C) shopping	D) shop
	C) argued D) to have argued	[		7 11 0 7 1	, 11 0	, ,
			30.	You must see their newly	-	
3.	I think we'd better	3)		A) decorating	B) be decorated	,
	A) going B) to go C) gone I	O) go		C) decorated	D) to be decorate	ea
Э.	Would you care a look at my latest report?  A) having B) to have C) have	D) had	31.	The boy a blue jacket is a A) worn B) wearing		
10	She seems better today.		32	The freshly store is clean		
	A) to be feeling B) feeling C) feel	D) felt	32.	A) has been painted C) painting	B) painted D) to paint	
11.	I daren't out after dark.				•	
	A) to go B) go C) went I	D) going	33.	She is the person whom you sh A) seeing	nould see. She's th B) should be see	-
12.	Passengers are forbidden to the driver.			C) ought to see	D) to see	
	A) to talk B) talking C) talk	D) talked		5		
12	A: Won't you stay? There is a good Japanese film of	n TV	34.	The person who was driving the		
13.	B: No thanks, I hate Japanese films.	on iv.		The person the blue truc A) to drive	R almost had an ac B) to have drive	
	A) to watching B) watch			C) had been driving	D) driving	1
	C) watching D) having watche	d		o,	2,	
			35.	Mr. Hopkins plans on his stu	idents the Engl	sh test tomorrow
14.	She is afraid of the dentist, so she always puts off _	till the last		A) to have / take	B) having / take	1
	possible moment. A) to go B) going C) go I	D) gone		C) having / to take	D) to have / to t	аке
	The go by going cy go	o) gone	36.	Galileo is supposed the t	telescope.	
15.	I simply couldn't resist you to tell you the go	ood news!		A) having invented	B) have invented	d
	A) phoning B) to phone C) phone	D) phoned		C) to have invented	D) to invent	
16.	They were expected back by eleven.		37	She went into the kitchen	dinner ready	
		D) to be	37.	A) getting B) to get	C) get	D) to have got
17.	We'll get Robert it. A) delivers B) delivering C) to deliver I	D) deliver	38.	Can you tell me how to to A) getting B) to get	the library? C) got	D) to have got
18.	Let's not waste time about this.		39.	Do you want something	now?	
	A) argue B) arguing			A) having / drinking	B) to have / drin	
	C) having argued D) to have argued			C) have / for drink	D) to have / to o	lrink
19	I went to the airport to meet her, but she die	dn't arrive	40	They were waiting what	the Premier had to	) 53V
	A) to have expected B) expecting		40.	A) to hear B) heard	C) to have heard	-
	C) to expect D) to be expected	l		Ti, to field B, fielder	e, to have hear	( D) Hear
			41.	A: Did someone really write the		wall?
20.	A) Thinking B) Thought C) To think I	nstead of a bus.  D) To be thinking		B: Yes, I actually saw them A) written B) to write	_ on the wall. C) to be written	D) writing
21	A: Why does your sister bite her nails?		12	A: Did they play that song on t	he radio?	
	B: She doesn't enjoy them; she just can't he	lp it.	42.	B: Well, I heard it on the		Σ.
	A) bite / do B) biting / to do	- —		A) play B) playing	C) played	D) to be played
	C) biting / doing D) to bite / doing					
2	Vou soom to be a problem with	r maabine	43.	I regret you that you are		ext month.
LL.	You seem to be problems with your washing A) have B) to have C) have had	g machine. D) having		A) inform	B) to inform	ما
	TI, HAVE DI TO HAVE CI HAVE HACE	) Having		C) informing	<ul><li>D) having inforn</li></ul>	ied

44.	A) tell B) to tell	_	-	63.	A) Turning suddenly, with team	s in his eyes	
15	I tried has flavours	but it didn't barra any	effo at		B) Having tears in his eyes and		ly
45.	I tried her flowers A) to send B) send	•	D) to be sent		<ul><li>C) With a sudden turn, tearful</li><li>D) With tears in his eyes and a</li></ul>	-	
46.	I once tried Spanis	sh.		64	When the teacher fell off his cl	nair the student	ς.
	A) to learn B) learn		d D) learnt	04.	A) weren't able to stop laught B) could not stop but laughing	er	<i>3</i>
47.	It was a tragedy that she	was killed on her wedd	ling-day.		C) couldn't help laughing	•	
To _	was a tragedy.				D) could not avoid to laugh		
	A) killed on her wedding	g-day			b) course not avoid to magn		
	B) have been killed on h	• •		65.	Have you met the secretary _	last week?	
	C) being killed on her w	<b>-</b>			A) hired	B) was hired	
	D) have killed on her we	edding day			C) she was hired	D) when she	was hired
<b>1</b> Q	They should have shown	me more consideration			"\\\		T-1-4
	ght	The more consideration	•	00.	"War and Peace" is a long nov A) was written	B) it was writ	
,	A) been shown more con	sideration			C) written	D) when it was	
	B) be shown more consi	deration			<i>-,</i>	2,	
	C) to have been shown in	more consideration		67.	I would appreciate it a s		
	D) to have shown more	consideration			<ul><li>A) your keeping</li><li>C) that you would give</li></ul>	B) you to kee	•
40	I	- !- -  +  +			C) that you would give	D) that you a	re keeping
49.	I remember for th A) to be paid B) be pa	_	D) paid	68.	Before the computer could be	e repaired, a sp	ecial part had
50	I have to do a lot of wor	k today. There is a lot o	f work		from Germany.	D) a vent land	r daliyanı
50.	A) done today	B) to be done			A) to import     C) to have been important	B) a very long D) to be impo	•
	C) be done today	D) being done	•		e, to have been important	D) to be impo	orted
	-, <b>,</b>	_,0		69.	Susan hoped to Terry's	party.	
51.	You should give your ba	aby Vitamin C. Vitamin (	C ought to all		A) for being invited	B) to be invite	ed
	babies.				C) she will be invited	<ul><li>D) being invit</li></ul>	red
	A) to give B) giver	n C) be given	D) to be given	70	16 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	• 41	1 11/11/
52	Dust the furniture thorou	ighly. The furniture is	thoroughly	70.	If you need advice, Mr. Wisdon If you need advice, Mr. Wisdon		
JL.	A) dusted	B) to be dusted			A) should talk to B) being talke	-	·
	C) be dusted	D) being duste			C) talking to	D) to talk to	
		· ·			-,	_,	
53.	I insist on this small			71.	The easiest thing you can do is		
	A) your accepting	B) you to accep	pt		The easiest thing is to st	•	
	C) yours accepting	D) you accept			A) being done B) to do	C) done	D) to have done
54.	I wonder if Mary posted	that letter.		72	The hardest thing to do is to s	tart again	
	A) Yes, I remembered he			'2.	The hardest thing you is		
	B) Yes, I remember her I	•			A) have to do	B) having to	do
	C) Yes, I remember her t	to post it.			C) should have done	D) to do	
	D) Yes, I remembered he	er to post it.					
EE	Did you notice the little	hou www?		73.	Where is the computer that w		ning?
<i>5</i> 5.	Did you notice the little A) take the candy and ru				Where is the computer		D) to cond
	B) took the candy and ra				A) to be sent B) being sent	C) Sent	D) to send
	C) taking the candy and			74.	I told him so bad-tempe	ered.	
	D) who is taking the can				A) not being	B) not to be	
		_			C) not to have been	D) not be	
56.	I bought a camera last ye	ear but I never use it. I _	a record player				
	instead.	<b>D</b> ) 1 111		75.	His eyes need	D) 1 4 4 1	
	A) ought to buy	B) should buy	va havabt		A) to have been tested	B) be tested	
	C) must buy	D) ought to ha	ve bought		C) to test	D) testing	
57.	about his problem	n. Susan wrote Tom a le	tter.	76.	A: Your hair needs, doe	sn't it?	
<i>.</i>	A) Hearing B) Hear		D) To be heard		B: Yes, I'm getting it thi		
	.,,	-,,	2, 10 00 110 110		A) to be cut / cut	B) cutting / to	be cut
58.	, Mrs. Young retur	ned to the house.			C) be cut / cutting	D) cutting / b	e cut
	A) Waiting tiredly	B) For waiting		77			
	C) After tiring	D) Tired of wai	ting	//.	in every match this seas	on, Borussia Doi	tmund will go down
					to the second division.  A) Having been beaten	B) Beaten	
59.	It must have been an int				C) To be beaten	D) Having be	aten
	A) to go B) to be	there C) to have gon	ie D) naving gone		e, to be beaten	D) Having be	accii
60	Before taking a test, it is	important		78.	They say he is terribly stingy. I	He is supposed _	terribly stingy.
٠٠.	A) to have studied	B) studying			A) to be B) being	C) to have be	en D) been
	C) that you will study	D) you would s	study	70	T1	11 11 11 11	
	,,	, ,	-	79.	They say the universe is expan		•
61.	The roof before w				The universe is supposed A) to expand	_ all the time.  B) expanding	
	A) requires to be repaired	•	•		C) to have expanded	D) to be expanding	
	C) has to repairing	D) needs repair	ring		o, to have expanded	D, to be expe	
62	ala	un and not to					
OZ.	she washed the calcal A) Having the coffee	up and put it away. B) Drinking the	coffee				
	C) Having drunk the coffe						
		_ ,	-	1			

98

80.	A: Do you think I should			102. The drunk was ag		
	B: Yes, you should. It is a A) raining B) to rain	C) rained	D) to have rained	A) leaning / talking C) leaned / talking	B) leaning / tal D) leaned / tall	
81.	Many people think that the		nada.	103. I didn't expect by l	_	-
	The Vikings are thought A) to be sailing	to Canada. B) to have bee	en sailed	A) be invited C) to be invited	B) being invited D) would be in	
	C) to have sailed	D) to sail		104. Janet is fortunate a	scholarship.	
82.	Tensing and Hillary were t	he first men E	verest.	A) to have been given	B) being given	
	A) climbed B) climb	C) climbing	D) to climb	C) having been given	D) be given	
83.	The last one who was cau		er.	105. I'm angry with her for		
	The last one was a l A) to have been caught	oank robber. B) to catch		A) not to have told C) not to have been told	B) not having t D) not having l	
	C) to be caught	D) to be catch	ning	C) flot to flave been told	D) not having i	been told
2/1	I saw him to a taxi o	Hriver		106. He admitted the m A) to have stolen	noney. B) to steal	
04.	A) speaking B) spoke	C) speak	D) to speak	C) having been stolen	· - ·	en
85.	They don't allow in	the hall.		107. I can't help about i	it.	
	A) to smoke B) smokir		D) to smoking	A) worry	B) to worry	
86.	I don't allow my students	during an exa	m.	C) worrying	D) having worr	ied
00.	A) to smoke B) smoking	•	D) to smoking	108. She deserves the p		D) +- b
87.	The developing countries	that are producers	of primary products	A) winning B) to wir	1 C) flaving won	D) to have won
	are those that have mine countries.	erals and foodstuffs	by the	109. I urged her for the A) to apply B) apply		D) applies
	A) needing / industrialized				0	-, -,-
	C) needed / industrialized		/ industrializing	110. He is lucky alive af A) having been B) being		D) been
88.	A: I've got a headache. Sh B: Well, you can try		<b>a</b>	111. The boy did nothing but	throughout the l	esson.
	A) to be taken B) to take		D) taken	A) yawning B) yawn	_	D) yawns
89.	his job, he is now u	nemploved.		112. She can do everything ex	xcept .	
٠,٠	A) Having lost B) To lose		D) Losing	A) is cooking B) cooks	C) cook	D) to cook
90.	some money, he di	dn't need to work an	y more.	113. Hadn't you better		
	A) Having made C) To make	B) Making D) Made		A) stay B) to stay	y C) staying	D) stayed
	·	•		114. I would rather out	_	
91.	You should have your visa A) extended	before it expi B) to extend	res.	A) not to have gone C) not to go	B) not go D) not have go	ne
	C) be extended	D) to be extend	nded		· ·	
92.	The examiner made us	our identification in	order to be admitted	115 ill, my father could A) To be B) Being		
	to the test.			116. You should avoid	during the wish hour	
	A) showing B) show	C) to show	D) showed	A) traveling B) to trav	•	D) to traveling
93.	Robert was absent this mo	orning because he ha C) filling	d his tooth  D) to be filled	117. I greatly regret tho	ose boots when they we	ere so cheap.
		· ·		A) not having bought	B) not to have	-
94.	It is probably about time v A) have B) having		riced. D) to have	C) not to buy	D) didn't buy	
	, ,	•	b) to have	118. I am not used a su		D) / 1
95.	him do some of the A) Tell B) Make	work. C) Allow	D) Ask	A) to wear B) having	g worn C) to wearing	D) to have worn
		•	•	119. Did you remember		
96.	Jack's parents should A) let him B) make h		grades are poor.  D) to make him	A) to have posted C) to post	B) to be posted D) posting	1
97	If you don't get out of my	house I'll have you		120. I prefer by bus to _	by train.	
71.	A) to arrest B) arrestir	-	 D) be arrested	A) traveling / traveling	B) to travel /tra	_
98.	If you ask nicely, Mother v	vill probably a i	niece of cake.	C) traveling / to travel	D) being travele	ed / having traveled
, 0.	A) let you have	B) get you to	have	121. They say she left home at	the age of 15. He's sup	posed home
	C) make you have	D) to let you h	nave	at the age of 15.  A) to leave  B) leave	C) to have left	D) leaving
99.	What made you it ? A) do B) to do	C) doing	D) done	122. My friend specially asked	d that nothing should b	oe said about what
		· ·	D) done	she told me. My friend s	_	
100	. If the car won't start, try _ A) push B) to push		D) to be pushed	what she told me.  A) not saying	B) not to be sa	id
			·	C) not having been said	D) not to say	iu
101	<ul> <li>I lay in bed warm and cor the windows.</li> </ul>	nfortable to th	e rain against	123. He is very skillful at	animal noises	
	A) listening / beating	B) listen / bea	t	A) being made B) to ma		D) making
	C) to listen / beaten	D) listen / bea	aten			

124.1 expect that I'll be able		144. A job worth			
I expect my class			ng B) doing / to		ام
A) to be able to pass     C) passing	B) to be passed D) having passed	C) doing / doi	ng .	D) to do / to o	.10
C) passing	D) Having passed	145. Don't stand the	ere nothi	ng	
125. The child was punished	his tongue out his uncle.	A) to do	B) doing	-	ne D) being done
A) for putting B) to put		Ti) to do	b) dollig	C) to have do	ne b) being done
At lot putting by to pu	c c) to be put b) having put	146. If I catch you _	again I'll i	make vou i	in after school
126. A: Why didn't you enjoy	your holiday?	some extra wo		make you	in arci school
	bry short, the hotel was dirty and the food		to stay / to do	B) to cheat / t	o stay / to do
gave me incessant		C) to cheat / s	-	D) cheating /	-
A) cutting / being served		C) to cheat / s	tay / to do	D) Clieating /	stay / to do
• •	D) to cut / served	147 This form is	in int		
C) having cut / served	D) to cut / served	147. This form is		D) +-  - C	
127 Thana will be a said in it was		A) has been fil	ied	B) to be filled	
127. There will be a crisis if no		C) to fill		D) to have be	en filled
A) for controlling	B) to control	40.37			
C) to be controlled	D) control	148. You mentioned			onth.
		A) to have bee		B) to be	
_	to school before they are six.	C) having been	n	D) to have	
A) being sent	B) to send				
C) to be sent	D) having been sent	149. I'm annoyed a	bout your	$_{ m }$ to phone me ye	esterday.
		A) forgetting		B) forget	
129. She is very clever at	people her ideas are their own.	C) to forget		<ul><li>D) to have for</li></ul>	gotten
A) making / to think	B) to make / thinking				
C) making / think	D) being made / think	150. Do you object	to?		
		A) have smoke	ed	B) be smoked	
130. He hates when he	is having his after-lunch nap.	C) smoke		D) smoking	
A) to disturb	B) being disturbed			- ,	
C) to have disturbed	9	151. I'm not used to	o un earl	V.	
e, to have distanced	b) having been allotarbed	A) got	B) have got	C) getting	D) to get
131 We were made a l	ot of boring history books at school.	71, 501	b) have got	c, getting	D) to get
A) read B) reading		152. Every half hou	r he stone work	a cigarette	<b>a</b>
A) lead b) leadii	ig c) to lead D) having lead	A) to smoke	-	C) smoked	D) smoke
122 He's the second man	in this way	A) to smoke	b) shoking	C) SHIOREG	D) SHIOKE
132. He's the second man	-	153. He advised me	e a Penai	ıl+	
A) stabbing	B) having stabbed				D) to him
C) to stab	D) to be stabbed	A) buy	B) buying	C) bought	D) to buy
		1EA Us advised	a Danault		
133. It's stupid of you s	o much.	154. He advised		C) to booting	D) +-
A) smoked B) smok	ing C) to smoke D) smoke	A) buy	B) buying	C) to buying	D) to buy
		1FF Last my friend	d mastati	ha airmart	
134. The woman in the	house was screaming hysterically.	155. I got my friend			D) 1:
A) to be trapped / blazin	g B) trapping / blazed	A) to drive	B) driving	C) drive	D) driven
C) trapped / blazing	D) trapped / blazed	456 11 1 61	1		
		156. I had my friend			5) 1.
135. The drunkard spoke ag	gressively when by the police to	A) to drive	B) driving	C) drive	D) driven
accompany them to the		457 11 1 1 14	1. 1		
A) asking B) asked	•	157. I had a hard tir			D) 0 11
7t/ toking b/ toket	c) having asked by to be asked	A) find	B) to find	C) found	D) finding
136 Floods away the b	ridge, the river was impassable,	450 14			
A) to have carried	B) carrying	158. Mary spent all	-	-	
		A) get	B) getting	C) to get	D) to be
C) to be carried	D) having carried				
407.11				photo, she had he	er picture by a
	le evening about old times.	professional pl			
A) talking B) talked	d C) having talked D) to talk	A) taken	B) to be taker	n C) take	D) taking
	ne astronauts boarded their spacecraft.		. behind a	a lot of buildings	is new office
A) Received	B) To be received	blocks.			
<ul><li>C) Having received</li></ul>	D) To have received	A) to demolish	ı / to erect	<ul><li>B) demolishin</li></ul>	g / erect
		C) demolishing	g / to erect	D) to demolis	h / erecting
139. It's no use to him.	He's asleep.				
A) to talk B) talkin		161. Excuse me. W	ould you mind	? It makes	it impossible for me
		to enjoy my m	ıeal.		
140. Come in now. I'm sorry	you waiting so long.	A) my smoking	g	B) to have sm	oked
A) keeping	B) to have kept	C) not smoking	g	D) not to smo	ke
. •	D) had kept		,	-,	
C) kept	D) Had Kept	162 a horses	shoe on the doc	or is supposed	good luck.
1.41 He lest his interest	to obtain promotion	A) To have / b		B) Having / to	-
141. He lost his interest,	-		l / bringing	_	•
A) to fail B) have	failed C) failing D) having failed	C, Having had	, 5111151115	D, 10 11avc / (	o se brought
440 777 01		163. I'd intended _	on vou be	it was prevented	from so
	that I could hardly bear it.	A) to call / doi	-	B) calling / do	
A) watching	B) to watch		-	D) to be called	
C) to be watching	D) to have watched	C) call / to do		D) to be called	u / dollig
		164 He knows one	ugh English and	d German to make	e himself and
143. The police found the mo	ney in a disused cottage house.			a deman to mak	e himself and
A) hidden B) hiding		other pe		a B) , m d = == +=	l / undorstagel
				g B) understood  D) understood	
		understood	, to understall	a <i>D</i> / unide131000	a / unucisianu

165. I'm not accustomed to	in that way. B) treat		188. She found her : A) break	radio B) broken	C) breaking	D) broke
C) have been treated	D) being treated		71) Dicak	b) blokeli	C) Dicaking	D) DIORC
s, have been treated	D) being treated		189. He tried ι	us by hug	e cigars.	
166. Don't let yourself by you	r failure.		A) impressing /		B) to be impre	essed / smoking
A) to be depressed	B) be depressed		C) to impress / s	smoked	D) to impress	/ smoking
C) being depressed	D) depress		100.0			
167 H			190. On the ne		•	D) haina haand
167. He wanted nothing except A) to be left B) to leave	in peace. C) be left	D) being left	A) heard	B) to hear	C) hearing	D) being heard
A) to be left b) to leave	C) be left	D) being left	191. I'd rather she _	away next	week rather tha	n this week
168. Was she very upset at not	_ the job?			B) stay	C) stayed	D) had stayed
A) offered B) to be offered	d C) being offered	D) to offer	,,	_,	-,,	-, <i>y</i>
			192. I'd rather she _	away last w	veek rather than	this week.
169. What makes me all the	time, stuffs up my	nose, and makes	A) stays	B) stay	C) stayed	D) had stayed
my eyes? A) cough / water	B) to cough / to	water				
C) coughing / watering	D) coughs / water		193. He imagined the			
e, coughing, watering	27 cougno, man		<ul><li>A) to want to fo</li><li>C) were following</li></ul>		B) to be follow D) follows	ving
170. He saw me in the garden	n and asked me wh	nat I	C) WEIC IOIIOWII	18	D) IOIIOW3	
A) working / was doing		_	194. After que	stioned, he left.		
C) to work / did	D) working / dor	ne		B) to be	C) having	D) asking
171. It's very expensive by sh	vin.					
A) to go B) is going	C) go	D) for going	195. The doctor advis			
The ge By is going	C) 80	D) for going	A) stay	B) to staying	C) staying	D) to stay
172. Always put medicine after	it.		106 Th - d + d - :		6	i_
A) take B) took	C) you took	D) taking	196. The doctor advis			
472 V			A) stay	B) to staying	C) staying	D) to stay
173. You should always check your		your car. D) you're driving	197. I can't help	her.		
A) drive B) you drove	C) driving	D) you le driving	•	B) to liking	C) to like	D) liked
174. Mary's father approved of	in England for and	other year in order				
to improve her English.	J		198. What they need	is clean, well	, and reasor	nably houses.
A) her staying B) her to stay	C) she will stay	D) she to stay	A) equipped / p		B) equipping	. •
475 I to 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			C) equipped / p	ricing	D) equipping	/ priced
175. Little boys like trees. A) climb	B) climbing		199. One way of	the wealth or	noverty is by	out how much
C) swing from	D) having a swin	ıσ	it produces in o		poverty is by _	out now much
e, sving nom	D) 11411113 4 511111	3				
			•	-	B) determining	g / finding
176. I couldn't help when you	ı fell down.		A) to determine C) determine / f	e / finding	B) determining D) determining	
•	ı fell down. C) at laughing	D) laughing	A) to determine	e / finding		
A) laughed B) to laugh	C) at laughing	D) laughing	A) to determine C) determine / f	e / finding finding to describe the a	D) determining	g / to find s and services
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _	C) at laughing		A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o	D) determining amount of good one year is per	g / to find s and services capita GNP.
A) laughed B) to laugh	C) at laughing	D) laughing D) relaxing	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / produ	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / prod	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _	C) at laughing  . C) to relax		A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced	D) determining amount of good one year is per	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax	C) at laughing  . C) to relax	D) relaxing	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / production C) used / production country for C) us	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / prod D) used / used	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help	D) relaxing D) for helping	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / produC) used / produC) used / produC) used GNP	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in a uced uced is just a rough v	D) determining the mount of good one year is per B) used / produced / used / used way of the b)	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help  d, you your	D) relaxing D) for helping	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / produC) used / produC) used / produC) used GNP	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in a uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / proc D) used / used way of the ces, into	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal	C) at laughing  C) to relax  Metalogue me. C) to help d, you your B) got / stolen	D) relaxing D) for helping money	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / produ C) used / produ  201. Per capita GNP countries they have differ A) compared / j	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in a uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / proc D) used / used way of the ces, into the large forms.	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help  d, you your	D) relaxing D) for helping money	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / produ C) used / produ  201. Per capita GNP countries they have differ A) compared / j B) comparing /	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in a uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / taki	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / proc D) used / used way of the ces, into the gen	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help  d, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea	D) relaxing  D) for helping  money	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / produ C) used / produ  201. Per capita GNP countries they have differ A) compared / B) comparing / C) comparing /	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough o goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki to produce / taki	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / proc D) used / used way of the ces, into the larger and the good of the ces, into the larger and the good of the ces, into the larger and the good of the ces, into the larger and the good of the ces, into the ces, into the good of the ces, into the ces,	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help  d, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea  next Saturday B) to go on vaca	D) relaxing  D) for helping  money	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / produ C) used / produ  201. Per capita GNP countries they have differ A) compared / j B) comparing /	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough o goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki to produce / taki	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / proc D) used / used way of the ces, into the larger and the good one year is per block of the control of	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _	C) at laughing	D) relaxing  D) for helping  money	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / produ C) used / produ  201. Per capita GNP countries they have differ A) compared / i B) comparing / C) comparing / D) comparing /	e / finding finding  to describe the a each person in o uced uced  is just a rough o goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / taki producing / taki producing / taki	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / proc D) used / used way of the ces, into the larger sing take	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help  d, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea  next Saturday B) to go on vaca	D) relaxing  D) for helping  money	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / produ C) used / produ  201. Per capita GNP countries they have differ A) compared / B) comparing / C) comparing /	e / finding finding  to describe the a each person in o uced uced  is just a rough o goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / taki producing / taki producing / taki	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / proc D) used / used way of the ces, into the larger sing take	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help d, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea  next Saturday B) to go on vaca D) to have gone	D) relaxing  D) for helping  money  Il  tion on vacation	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / production of the	e / finding finding  to describe the a each person in o uced uced  is just a rough o goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / taki producing / taki producing / taki	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / proc D) used / used way of the ces, into the cing take	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him	C) at laughing	D) relaxing  D) for helping  money  Il  tion on vacation  him	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / production of the p	e / finding finding  to describe the a each person in o uced uced  is just a rough o goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / taki producing / taki producing / taki	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / produced / used	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation 181. George wants me	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help d, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea  next Saturday B) to go on vaca D) to have gone	D) relaxing  D) for helping  money  Il  tion on vacation  him	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / production of production of the countries they have differ A) comparing / C) comparing / C) comparing / D) comparing / 202. Can the rich live A) attending C) to attend  203. Peace and stable	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / tak producing / to o e for ever,	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / proc D) used / used way of the ces, into be a considered at the ces achieved unless the constant of the con	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed i	C) at laughing  C) to relax  Me. C) to help cd, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea  Me. D) to have gone B) go along with D) will go along the lecture hall.	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  Il  tion on vacation  thim with him	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / production of production of the prod	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / tak producing / to o e for ever,	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / proc D) used / used way of the ces, into be a considered at the ces achieved unless the constant of the con	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d he ability of different account the fact that
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him	C) at laughing  C) to relax  Me. C) to help cd, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea  Mexical next Saturday B) to go on vaca D) to have gone  B) go along with D) will go along	D) relaxing  D) for helping  money  Il  tion on vacation  him	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / tak producing / to o e for ever,	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / proc D) used / used way of the ces, into t	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that ended s progress is made problems, including
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him  182. People are not allowed i A) smoking B) smoke	C) at laughing	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  Il  tion on vacation  thim with him	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / tak producing / to o e for ever,	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / produced / used	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d ae ability of different account the fact that ended s progress is made problems, including
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed i A) smoking B) smoke	C) at laughing	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  Il  tion on vacation  him with him  D) to smoke	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / tak producing / to o e for ever,	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / proc D) used / used way of the ces, into t	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d ae ability of different account the fact that ended s progress is made problems, including
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him  182. People are not allowed i A) smoking B) smoke	C) at laughing	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  Il  tion on vacation  thim with him	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / taki producing / to o e for ever, illity cannot be lutions to the wo	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / prod D) used / used way of the ces, into the ces,	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that ended s progress is made problems, including sessed ressed
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him  182. People are not allowed i A) smoking B) smoke  183. I'm considering your offe A) to accept B) accept	C) at laughing	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  Il  tion on vacation  him with him  D) to smoke	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / taki producing / to o e for ever, illity cannot be lutions to the wo	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / prod D) used / used way of the ces, into the ces,	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that ended s progress is made problems, including sessed ressed
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him C) to go along with him  182. People are not allowed i A) smoking B) smoke  183. I'm considering your offe A) to accept B) accept  184. They were in danger of A) injuring	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help rd, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea  next Saturday B) to go on vaca D) to have gone  B) go along with D) will go along in the lecture hall. C) to smoking er. C) accepted  B) to be injured	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  Il  tion on vacation  him with him  D) to smoke	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / production of the p	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / taki producing / to o e for ever, illity cannot be lutions to the wo	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / prod D) used / used way of the ces, into the ces,	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that ended s progress is made problems, including sessed ressed
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him  182. People are not allowed i A) smoking B) smoke  183. I'm considering your offe A) to accept B) accept	C) at laughing	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  If the converge of t	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough o goods and servi ent populations, producing / taki producing / taki producing / to o e for ever, illity cannot be a lutions to the wo ssing ssing ude this mess, so B) to clean	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / produced / used	g / to find  s and services capita GNP. ducing d  se ability of different account the fact that  ended s progress is made problems, including essed ressed get it up right
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed i A) smoking B) smoke  183. I'm considering your offe A) to accept  184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help rd, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea  next Saturday B) to go on vaca D) to have gone  B) go along with D) will go along the lecture hall. C) to smoking er. C) accepted  B) to be injured D) been injured	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  If the converge of t	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations, producing / tak to producing / tak to producing / to producing / to e for ever, dility cannot be elutions to the wo ssing ssing ude this mess, so B) to clean overmill	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / produced / used	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that ended s progress is made problems, including sessed ressed get it up right D) clean
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed i A) smoking B) smoke  183. I'm considering your offe A) to accept  184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured  185. He should care of now the	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help rd, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea next Saturday B) to go on vaca D) to have gone B) go along with D) will go along n the lecture hall. C) to smoking er. C) accepted B) to be injured D) been injured that he is old.	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  Il	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / production of production of the countries they have differed A) compared / I B) comparing / C) comparing / D) comparing / D) comparing / Comparing / D) comparing / Comparing / D) comparing / Comparing / Discomparing / Solution of the country of	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations, producing / tak to producing / tak to producing / to producing / to e for ever, dility cannot be elutions to the wo ssing ssing ude this mess, so B) to clean over mill	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / prod D) used / used way of the ces, into b.  Inguity and the ces, into b.  Inguity and the ces, into b.  Inguity and the ces, into b.  It to their affairs?  B) attended D) having attended D) having attended unless and is most  B) to find / prod by see that they go be see that they go be compared to compare the compared to compared to compare the compared to compare the compared to compared to compared the compared to c	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that ended s progress is made problems, including sessed ressed get it up right D) clean
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed i A) smoking B) smoke  183. I'm considering your offe A) to accept  184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help rd, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea  next Saturday B) to go on vaca D) to have gone  B) go along with D) will go along the lecture hall. C) to smoking er. C) accepted  B) to be injured D) been injured	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  If the converge of t	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations, producing / tak to producing / tak to producing / to producing / to e for ever, dility cannot be elutions to the wo ssing ssing ude this mess, so B) to clean over mill	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / produced / used	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that ended s progress is made problems, including sessed ressed get it up right D) clean
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him C) to go along with him  182. People are not allowed i A) smoking B) smoke  183. I'm considering your offe A) to accept B) accept  184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured  185. He should care of now the A) to be taken B) to take  186. There was no way of the	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help  d, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea  next Saturday B) to go on vaca D) to have gone  B) go along with D) will go along the lecture hall. C) to smoking  er. C) accepted  B) to be injured D) been injured that he is old. C) taking accident.	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  If tion on vacation  I him with him  D) to smoke  D) accepting	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / production of production of the prod	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations. producing / tak to producing / tak to producing / to to e for ever, illity cannot be lutions to the wo ssing sing ude this mess, so B) to clean mill	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / prod D) used / u	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that ended s progress is made problems, including sessed ressed get it up right D) clean
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed i A) smoking B) smoke  183. I'm considering your offe A) to accept B) accept  184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured  185. He should care of now the A) to be taken B) to take  186. There was no way of the A avoiding	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help  d, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea  next Saturday B) to go on vaca D) to have gone  B) go along with D) will go along the lecture hall. C) to smoking  er. C) accepted  B) to be injured D) been injured that he is old. C) taking accident. B) avoided	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  It ion on vacation  him with him  D) to smoke  D) accepting	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / production of production of the countries they have differed A) compared / I B) comparing / C) comparing / D) comparing / D) comparing / Comparing / D) comparing / Comparing / D) comparing / Comparing / Discomparing / Solution of the country of	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough v goods and servi ent populations. producing / tak to producing / tak to producing / to to e for ever, illity cannot be lutions to the wo ssing sing ude this mess, so B) to clean mill	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / prod D) used / u	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that ended s progress is made problems, including sessed ressed get it up right D) clean
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him C) to go along with him  182. People are not allowed i A) smoking B) smoke  183. I'm considering your offe A) to accept B) accept  184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured  185. He should care of now the A) to be taken B) to take  186. There was no way of the	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help  d, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea  next Saturday B) to go on vaca D) to have gone  B) go along with D) will go along the lecture hall. C) to smoking  er. C) accepted  B) to be injured D) been injured that he is old. C) taking accident.	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  It ion on vacation  him with him  D) to smoke  D) accepting  D) be taken	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / production of the p	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough o goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / taki producing / taki producing / to o e for ever, illity cannot be lutions to the wo ssing sing ade this mess, so B) to clean over mill of t mean yo B) to be hurt	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / proc D) used / u	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that ended s progress is made problems, including sessed ressed get it up right D) clean Illing D) hurt
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed i A) smoking B) smoke  183. I'm considering your offe A) to accept B) accept  184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured  185. He should care of now the A) to be taken B) to take  186. There was no way of the A) avoiding C) to avoid	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help cd, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea  next Saturday B) to go on vaca D) to have gone  B) go along with D) will go along on the lecture hall. C) to smoking er. C) accepted  B) to be injured D) been injured that he is old. C) taking accident. B) avoided D) to have avoid	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  It ion on vacation  him with him  D) to smoke  D) accepting  D) be taken	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / production of the p	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in ouced uced is just a rough of goods and servicent populations. producing / take to producing / take to producing / take to producing / to e for ever,	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / prod D) used / u	g / to find s and services capita GNP. ducing d se ability of different account the fact that ended s progress is made problems, including essed get it up right D) clean  Illing D) hurt taller .
A) laughed B) to laugh  177. Don't be nervous. I want you _ A) not nervous B) relax  178. Excuse me, officer, I'd like you A) helping B) help  179. If you're not careful in the crow A) get / steal C) will get / stolen  180. We are both looking forward _ A) to going on vacation C) to be going on vacation C) to be going on vacation  181. George wants me A) going along with him C) to go along with him 182. People are not allowed i A) smoking B) smoke  183. I'm considering your offe A) to accept B) accept  184. They were in danger of A) injuring C) being injured  185. He should care of now the A) to be taken B) to take  186. There was no way of the A avoiding	C) at laughing  C) to relax  me. C) to help cd, you your B) got / stolen D) will get / stea  next Saturday B) to go on vaca D) to have gone  B) go along with D) will go along on the lecture hall. C) to smoking er. C) accepted  B) to be injured D) been injured that he is old. C) taking accident. B) avoided D) to have avoid	D) relaxing  D) for helping money  It ion on vacation  him with him  D) to smoke  D) accepting  D) be taken	A) to determine C) determine / f  200. The term in a country for A) using / production of the p	e / finding finding to describe the a each person in o uced uced is just a rough o goods and servi ent populations. producing / taki producing / taki producing / taki producing / to o e for ever,  illity cannot be a lutions to the wo ssing sing ade this mess, so B) to clean over mill of mean yo B) to be hurt high heels, to mok	D) determining amount of good one year is per B) used / proc D) used / u	s and services capita GNP. ducing d lee ability of different account the fact that  ended s progress is made problems, including leessed leessed get it up right D) clean  llling D) hurt taller . o look

200.			C) to have gone		251.	today's English	test.		ne did very wen on
							until late last i	night, Murat did	very well on today's
209.	I prefer my mea		C) been done	D) dono		English test.	ind	P) having book	a studying
	A) to be done	b) be done	C) been done	D) done		<ul><li>A) he had stud</li><li>C) he studied</li></ul>	ied	B) having been D) (his) studying	
210.			te in the contest.	D) III	222	T 1.0	CM 1 ·	1 . 11	A 101
	A) Being	B) To be	C) Been	D) Was	Z3Z.	ne population housing shortage		creased rapidiy.	As a result there is a
211.	The teacher ma	de us the	whole exercises.					f Moscow	_ rapidly, there is a
		B) rewrite		D) rewriting		housing shorta			
						A) increasing	J	B) had increase	ed
	His wife got hin		-			C) having incre	eased	D) has increase	ed
	A) stops	B) stopping	C) stop	D) to stop					
213	that tea v	vill make vou fe	ما		233.		dn't hurry, we we	ere late.	
213.	A) To drink / re		B) Drinking / re	laxinσ			_ we were late.		
	C) Drinking / re		D) To drink / re	•		A) our not hurr		B) hadn't hurri	
	0, 211111113, 10	restoci	D) To annity to			C) we not hurri	ed	D) we didn't h	iurry
214.	I'll have the clo	thes and	·		234	Levnect her	the job by fiv	ve o'clock	
	A) wash / iron		B) washed / iro	ned	1			B) to have bee	n finished
	C) to wash $/$ to	iron	D) to be washe	d / ironed		C) to have com	pleted	D) to be comp	
245	_					C) to have con	ipieted	b) to be comp	reted
215.	They were	_ it but they for		1.4	235.	. Tokvo was dest	roved during Wo	rld War II. As a re	esult of during
	A) brought	_L.	B) have been b	•			here's nothing re		
	C) to have brou	gnt	D) to be brough	ıt				B) Tokyo was	
216	I was just about	. vou whe	n you phoned me			C) Tokyo's bein	oyed 1g destroyed	D) Tokyo's bee	-
210.	A) phoned	you wile	B) phoning	••					
	C) to phone		D) having phon	ed	236.		myself, I have e	xcellent posture	<b>.</b>
	, ,		, 01			A) Having been	n	B) Being	
217.	She is certain _	by plane.				C) To be		D) Having to b	oe .
	A) to come	B) come	C) coming	D) comes				_	
240					237.		in seeing the film		<b>'.</b>
	I would h			D) 1 1 1 1 1		A) not interesti	•	B) interesting	1
	A) tell	B) have told	C) told	D) had told		C) not intereste	ea	D) not to be in	iterested
219	He seems	something			220	Diappers who	want to aliminate	hown, traffic h	ave suggested that
217.	A) to have lost	_	B) to be lost		236.		share their cars.	-	ave suggested that
	C) to have been		D) lost			A) asking	o share then ears.	B) asked	
	C) to have been	. 1001	<i>D</i> ) 1001				sked	D) be asked	
220.	The new bridge	should b	y now.			C, nave been a	Sited	D) De doned	
	A) be finished		B) to be finished	d	239.	. Can vou swear	to his in y	our house that e	evening?
	C) have been fir	nished	D) have finished	ŀ		A) been	-		D) having been
224									
221.		retired last moi	nth. He is said	last month.	240.	. We were made	e still with	our arms folded	l <b>.</b>
	A) to retire		B) retired	- d		A) sat	B) to sit	C) sitting	D) to sitting
	C) retiring		D) to have retir	eu					
222.	Do vou happen	when Ke	ennedy was assas	sinated?	241.		the men cut o		
	A) knowing		B) to know			A) growing	B) to grow	C) had grown	D) grown
	C) to have know	vn	D) knew		242	<b>M</b> 7 11	.611 141.		
					242.		prove if I had this		
223.	I happen	him in 1983.				A) to be copied		B) to copy D) copied	
	A) to meet	B) meeting	C) met	D) to have met		C) been copied	l	D) copied	
224	102 11 01	41 41 1			243	them sh	ne didn't answer.		
ZZ4.	It's well worth		-	D) le	243.	A) Not having		B) Not having	been heard
	A) to study	B) study	C) studying	D) be studied		C) Not to have		D) Not being h	
225	It's no good	that I've tri	ed it before			e, mer te mare	Treater	2, 1101 20113 1	rectici
LLJ.	A) doing	B) to do	C) done	D) to be done	244.	. Mr. Walker,	the opport	unity, could be	ecome a first class
	71, 00113	<i>D</i> ) to tio	G, done	D) to be done		mathematician		3,	
226.	It's a waste of t	ime his a	dvice.			A) given	B) giving	C) to give	D) to be given
	A) to ask	B) asking	C) ask	D) having asked		_		_	_
					245.	. It is essential th	nat he the	computer test.	
227.			every six mo			A) will take	B) takes	C) take	D) taken
	A) check	B) checking	C) to check	D) checked					
220	Mind you don't	get vour for-	s in the do	or	246.		the exam in Janu		l.
LLO.		B) catching	C) caught			A) be taking		B) be taken	
	A) to catch	b) calcillig	C) Caugni	D) catch		C) have taken		D) have been	taken
229	I had my binoci	ılars wher	n I was at the stac	lium.	247	A11		_L 11	:
	A) stolen	B) stole	C) to steal	D) stealing	247.				_in at the secretary's
			,	,	1	A) completed	k before the start	of term.  B) completing	/ handed
230.	The Olympic G	ames were held	in Tokyo in 1964	. As a result, many	1		nand be handed	D) to be comp	
	new stadiums a					c, completed /	oc nanded	D, to be comp	neced / Haild
				yo in 1964, many	1				
	new stadiums a			D)	1				
	A) had held	B) held	<ul><li>C) being held</li></ul>	D) was held	1				

#### Pronouns - adverbs - adjectives - determines (Elementary / Pre-Intermediate) 1 (Page 59) (Page 51) 1-B 2- A 3-D 4-C 5-C 6-B 7-C 8-B 9-B 10-A 11-C 12-D 13-D 14-D 15-B 16-A 18-B 19-C 20-D 21-D 22-B 23-A 24-A 26-C 27-D 28-B 29-A 30-A 31-B 32-D 34-D 35-A 36-B 37-A 38-B 39-D 40-D 42-D 43-C 44-B 45-C 46-A 47-C 48-A

17-D 25-B 33-C 41-A 49-C 50-B 51-D 52-B 53-D 54-A 55-B 56-D 57-B 58-D 60-C 62-C 59-A 61-D 63-C 64-A 66-D 67-A 70-B 71-C 65-D 68-A 69-D 72-A 73-B 74-C 75-A 76-D 77-A 78-A 79-B 80-C 81-D 82-A 83-A 84-B 85-C 86-A 87-C 88-A 90-D 91-B 89-C 92-A 93-B 94-A 95-B 96-A 102-C 97-D 98-B 99-D 100-A 101-A 103-C 104-B 106-C 107-B 108-D 109-D 110-A 111-A 105-A 112-B 113-B 114-D 115-D 116-D 117-A 118-C 119-B 120-D 125-D 121-C 122-B 123-A 124-C 126-A 127-D 128-C 129-A 130-B 131-D 132-C 133-B 134-A 135-B 136-D 137-A 138-A 139-C 140-A 141-A 142-A 143-D 144-C 145-D 146-B 147-D 148-D 149-A 150-B 151-C 152-A 153-D 154-B 155-C 156-A 157-D 158-B 159-C 160-A 161-D 162-B 163-D 164-D 165-B 166-A 167-C 168-D 169-A 170-B 171-B 172-C 173-B 174-A 175-B 176-D 177-C 178-D 179-A 180-A 181-C 182-B 183-B 184-D 185-D 186-C 187-C 188-A 189-B 190-A 191-A 192-A 193-C 194-A 195-D 196-A 197-B 198-C 199-A 200-C 201-B 202-C 203-D 204-A 205-B 206-B 207-C 208-B 209-B 210-D 211-C 212-A 213-B 214-D 215-D 216-B 217-B 218-D 219-A 220-A 221-C 222-B 223-B 224-B

### Pronouns - adverbs - adjectives - determines

228-C

229-C

230-B

231-B

232-A

227-B

225-A

233-C

193-C

194-A

195-B

226-B

(Intermediate / Upper-Intermediate) 2 (Page 55)

1-C 2-A 3-C 4-A 5-C 6-C 7-B 8-A 9-A 10-A 11-C 12-B 13-C 14-A 16-B 15-A 17-C 18-B 19-A 20-C 21-B 22-A 23-C 24-A 25-C 26-C 27-D 28-C 29-A 30-D 31-D 32-A 33-B 34-B 35-A 36-A 37-A 38-B 39-C 40-D 41-A 42-B 43-A 44-C 45-D 46-B 47-A 48-B 51-D 54-C 49-D 50-A 52-B 53-B 55-A 56-B 57-B 58-A 59-C 60-B 61-C 62-D 63-A 64-A 65-B 66-C 67-D 68-B 69-A 70-C 71-B 72-D 74-B 75-D 76-C 77-D 78-A 79-D 73-C 80-A 81-C 82-A 83-D 84-B 85-D 86-B 87-C 88-C 90-A 89-A 91-A 92-D 93-B 94-A 95-C 96-D 97-B 98-A 99-A 100-C 101-A 102-B 103-D 104-A 105-A 106-A 107-B 108-C 109-D 110-C 111-A 112-D 113-A 114-C 115-A 116-C 117-B 118-A 119-B 120-C 121-C 122-D 123-D 124-B 125-A 126-A 127-C 128-D 129-B 130-D 131-C 132-D 133-D 134-B 135-C 136-B 138-D 139-C 142-C 137-A 140-B 141-D 143-D 144-A 145-B 146-B 147-B 148-C 149-D 150-B 151-A 152-D 157-B 159-C 153-C 154-D 155-A 156-C 158-A 160-C 161-B 162-C 163-A 164-A 165-D 166-C 167-A 168-D 169-C 170-D 171-C 172-B 174-D 175-B 176-D 173-A 177-C 178-B 179-B 180-A 181-D 182-B 183-C 184-D 185-A 186-D 187-A 188-A 189-D 190-A 191-B 192-A

## Tenses - Passives (Elementary / Pre-Intermediate) 3

(r ago (	50)						
1-B	2-D	3-A	4-B	5-C	6-D	7-D	8-C
9-B	10-A	11-B	12-D	13-C	14-A	15-C	16-B
17-A	18-D	19-A	20-C	21-D	22-B	23-A	24-D
25-D	26-C	27-B	28-C	29-A	30-D	31-A	32-B
33-C	34-B	35-C	36-D	37-B	38-B	39-C	40-A
41-D	42-A	43-C	44-A	45-D	46-A	47-B	48-B
49-C	50-D	51-A	52-B	53-D	54-B	55-D	56-C
57-A	58-B	59-D	60-A	61-C	62-A	63-C	64-B
65-D	66-C	67-A	68-B	69-D	70-D	71-C	72-A
73-C	74-D	75-A	76-B	77-B	78-D	79-C	80-C
81-A	82-D	83-B	84-B	85-D	86-C	87-A	88-D
89-D	90-D	91-D	92-B	93-B	94-D	95-B	96-C
97-A	98-A	99-B	100-C	101-D	102-B	103-C	104-A
105-B	106-D	107-D	108-A	109-D	110-D	111-D	112-C
113-A	114-C	115-A	116-C	117-B	118-B	119-C	120-A
121-C	122-C	123-B	124-B	125-B	126-B	127-C	128-A
129-D	130-B	131-A	132-A	133-A	134-D	135-C	136-D
137-B	138-B	139-A	140-C	141-C	142-D	143-B	144-D
145-D	146-B	147-A	148-C	149-A	150-B	151-B	152-A
153-B	154-A	155-A	156-D	157-C	158-D	159-B	160-A
161-B	162-C	163-D	164-B	165-A	166-B	167-D	168-A
169-A	170-B	171-A	172-A	173-C	174-C	175-D	176-C
177-B	178-B	179-A	180-A	181-B	182-C	183-D	184-C
185-B	186-B	187-C	188-C	189-A	190-C	191-A	192-A
193-D	194-C	195-B	196-D	197-B	198-C	199-A	200-D
201-A	202-C	203-A	204-A	205-D	206-C	207-B	208-D
209-C	210-B	211-C	212-A	213-B	214-D	215-A	216-C
217-D	218-B	219-A	220-A	221-C	222-D	223-B	224-C
225-D	226-A	227-A	228-A	229-D	230-B	231-D	232-D
233-B	234-A	235-C	236-B	237-D	238-D	239-B	240-A
241-A	242-D	243-B	244-D	245-B	246-B	247-B	248-A
249-D	250-D	251-A	252-D	253-C	254-A	255-C	256-D
257-C	258-B	259-C	260-C	261-C	262-D	263-A	264-A
265-D	266-B	267-C	268-A	269-A	270-B	271-A	272-A
273-C	274-D	275-C	276-B	277-D	278-A	279-B	280-C
281-B	282-A	283-B	284-B	285-D	286-C	287-C	288-B
289-B	290-C	291-A	292-D	293-B	294-D	295-A	

### Tenses - Passives (Intermediate / Upper-Intermediate) 4 (Page 65)

1-C 2-A 3-C 4-C 5-C 6-D 7-C 8-B 9-C 10-A 11-B 12-B 13-A 14-B 15-A 16-A 17-C 18-B 19-B 20-A 21-C 22-C 23-A 24-B 25-D 26-D 27-C 28-R 29-C 30-D 31-A 32-B 33-B 34-C 35-B 36-A 37-C 38-D 39-A 40-B 41-A 42-D 43-B 44-B 45-C 46-A 47-A 48-C 49-D 50-D 51-C 52-A 53-C 54-C 55-D 56-B 57-A 58-B 59-C 60-A 61-B 62-A 63-A 64-C 65-D 66-A 67-C 68-C 69-B 70-A 71-D 72-C 73-D 74-A 75-A 76-D 77-D 78-B 79-B 80-B 87-C 81-B 82-B 83-A 84-A 85-A 86-C 88-B 90-B 91-C 92-C 93-B 94-D 95-B 89-C 96-C 98-D 99-B 100-C 101-D 102-D 97-B 103-A 104-D 105-B 106-D 107-C 108-D 109-B 110-B 111-D 112-D 113-C 114-A 115-D 116-C 117-B 118-C 119-A 120-C 121-A 122-D 123-C 124-A 125-D 126-A 127-C 128-B 129-C 130-A 131-A 132-C 133-A 134-A 135-B 136-B 137-D 138-B 139-A 140-A 141-D 142-B 143-A 144-C 145-C 146-B 147-C 148-B 149-C 150-B 151-D 152-B

Clauses (Elementary / Pre-Intermediate) 5 (Page 69)								
1-B	2-A	3-C	4-C	5-D	6-C	7-A	8-B	
9-C	10-A	11-B	12-A	13-D	14-B	15-D	16-B	
17-B	18-C	19-A	20-B	21-A	22-A	23-C	24-D	
25-C	26-C	27-D	28-D	29-B	30-D	31-A	32-C	
33-D	34-B	35-A	36-A	37-B	38-A	39-C	40-D	
41-D	42-A	43-C	44-C	45-C	46-C	47-A	48-D	
49-D	50-D	51-C	52-B	53-B	54-A	55-B	56-D	
57-D	58-C	59-C	60-B	61-A	62-D	63-C	64-A	
65-B	66-C	67-A	68-A	69-B	70-D	71-C	72-A	
73-C	74-D	75-B	76-B	77-A	78-B	79-A	80-C	
81-C	82-A	83-A	84-D	85-B	86-D	87-C	88-A	
89-D	90-D	91-A	92-C	93-D	94-C	95-B	96-A	
97-D	98-C	99-B	100-A	101-B	102-A	103-C	104-C	
105-A	106-A	107-B	108-C	109-B	110-A	111-A	112-D	
113-D	114-C	115-B	116-B	117-B	118-C	119-B	120-D	
121-A	122-B	123-A	124-A	125-C	126-D	127-A	128-B	
129-D	130-B	131-B	132-D	133-A	134-C	135-C	136-A	
137-D	138-A	139-C	140-A	141-D	142-B	143-A	144-C	
145-A	146-B	147-A	148-C	149-C	150-B	151-A	152-D	
153-B	154-D	155-B	156-C	157-C	158-B	159-C	160-C	
161-B	162-A	163-D	164-A	165-A	166-A	167-A	168-C	
169-C	170-A	171-D	172-C	173-A	174-C	175-B	176-C	
177-A	178-A	179-B	180-A					
Clauses (Intermediate / Upper-Intermediate) 6 (Page 73)								

Claus	es (Inte	rmediate	e / Uppe	r-Interm	nediate)	<b>6</b> (Pag	e 73)
1-D	2-C	3-B	4-B	5-D	6-A	7-D	8-B
9-A	10-D	11-A	12-B	13-A	14-C	15-A	16-B
17-C	18-C	19-D	20-A	21-B	22-A	23-B	24-C
25-A	26-C	27-B	28-B	29-A	30-D	31-A	32-C
33-B	34-B	35-D	36-B	37-A	38-C	39-C	40-A
41-C	42-C	43-D	44-A	45-B	46-D	47-D	48-C
49-B	50-A	51-B	52-D	53-B	54-A	55-A	56-B
57-D	58-A	59-C	60-C	61-D	62-D	63-C	64-B
65-D	66-C	67-D	68-B	69-A	70-D	71-B	72-D
73-B	74-A	75-D	76-D	77-C	78-D	79-B	80-A
81-B	82-A	83-C	84-A	85-A	86-B	87-C	88-C
89-D	90-B	91-A	92-B	93-A	94-B	95-A	96-A
97-D	98-B	99-C	100-B	101-A	102-B	103-B	104-B
105-B	106-A	107-C	108-B	109-D	110-C	111-B	112-D
113-A	114-D	115-A	116-B	117-B	118-C	119-C	120-B
121-A	122-C	123-B	124-A	125-C	126-B	127-C	128-A
129-A	130-D	131-A	132-C	133-D	134-C	135-B	136-C
137-B	138-A	139-B	140-A	141-C	142-A	143-B	144-B
145-B	146-C	147-B	148-D	149-C	150-A	151-D	152-B
153-C	154-C	155-A	156-C	157-B	158-C	159-D	160-A
161-B	162-A	163-B	164-D	165-D	166-C	167-A	168-D
169-B	170-A	171-D	172-C	173-A	174-D	175-D	176-C
177-B	178-A	179-C	180-B	181-B	182-A	183-B	184-D
185-A	186-B	187- A	188-B	189-C	190-A	191-B	192-C
193-B	194-C	195-D	196-A	197-A	198-A	199-C	200-B
201-B	202-D	203-D	204-C	205-A	206-B	207-A	208-C
209-D	210-B	211-A	212-C	213-D	214-A	215-B	216-A
217-B	218-D	219-D	220-B	221-C	222-B	223-A	224-C
225-A	226-B	227-A	228-C	229-C	230-A	231-C	232-A
233-B	234-D	235-D	236-A	237-A	238-A	239-D	240-D
241-A	242-C	243-B	244-B	245-D	246-C	247-C	248-B
249-C	250-A	251-B	252-D	253-C	254-A	255-D	256-A
257-B	258-A	259-B	260-D	261-C	262-A	263-C	264-B
265B	266-B	267-A	268-A	269-D	270-D	271-A	272-C
273-A	274-C	275-B	276-C	277-A	278-C	279-B	280-C

Modal	s (Elem	entary /	Pre-Int	ermedia	te) 7 (Pa	age 80)			
1-C	2-A	3-C	4-B	5-C	6-A	7-B	8-B		
9-A	10-B	11-A	12-C	13-A	14-C	15-B	16-D		
17-B	18-B	19-C	20-A	21-A	22-C	23-B	24-D		
25-B	26-B	27-A	28-A	29-D	30-B	31-C	32-B		
33-C	34-B	35-C	36-A	37-D	38-B	39-D	40-A		
41-B	42-A	43-C	44-B	45-B	46-B	47-C	48-A		
49-A	50-C	51-C	52-A	53-B	54-B	55-B	56-A		
57-A	58-C	59-A	60-B	61-A	62-C	63-B	64-C		
65-A	66-D	67-B	68-A	69-C	70-A	71-C	72-A		
73-C	74-C	75-B	76-A	77-A	78-D	79-C	80-B		
81-D	82-B	83-B	84-D	85-A	86-B	87-A	88-D		
89-C	90-B	91-A	92-C	93-A	94-C	95-A	96-C		
97-A	98-B	99-A	100-C						
Modals (Intermediate / Upper-Intermediate) 8 (Page 82)									
1-C	2-A	3-C	4-D	5-A	6-D	7-D	8-C		
9-A	10-A	11-D	12-C	13-B	14-A	15-C	16-D		
17-C	18-A	19-B	20-B	21-A	22-D	23-A	24-C		
25-D	26-B	27-A	28-B	29-B	30-C	31-B	32-D		
33-B	34-A	35-B	36-D	37-C	38-B	39-B	40-D		
41-C	42-C	43-A	44-C	45-A	46-C	47-D	48-A		
49-B	50-C	51-B	52-D	53-D	54-C	55-C	56-D		
57-D	58-B	59-B	60-A	61-C	62-C	63-C	64-C		
65-D	66-B	67-D	68-A	69-A	70-A	71-B	72-D		
73-A	74-B	75-D	76-A	77-D	78-D	79-A	80-B		
81-B	82-C	83-A	84-D	85-B	86-D	87-C	88-B		
89-C	90-D	91-A	92-B	93-B	94-C	95-B	96-D		
97-D	98-D	99-A	100-C	101-D	102-C	103-D	104-C		
105-B	106-B	107-B	108-D	109-B	110-A	111-C	112-B		
113-B	114-C	115-B	116-A	117-C	118-B	119-C	120-C		
Brana	citions	/Elemen	story / D	ro Intori	modiato	O (Pag	0.051		
-			-	re-Interi					
1-D	2-B	3-A	4-D	5-A	6-B	7-C	8-B		
9-D	10-D	11-A	12-B	13-C	14-A	15-B	16-D		
17-C	18-A	19-C	20-A	21-B	22-C	23-D	24-A		
25-D	26-C	27-B	28-D	29-A	30-B	31-C	32-A		
33-D	34-A	35-C	36-A	37-D	38-B	39-A	40-C		
41-C	42-B	43-D	44-B	45-C	46-B	47-A	48-A		
49-B	50-A	51-D	52-D	53-A	54-C	55-C	56-B		
57-A	58-D		60-A	61-B	62-C	63A	64-C		
65-A	66-D	67-A	68-C	69-B	70-B	71-D	72-D		
73-D	74-A	75-A	76-B	77-D	78-C	79-D	80-A		
81-A	82-B	83-B	84-C	85-A	86-D	87-D	88-B		
89-C	90-B	91-B	92-D	93-A	94-D	95-C	96-C		
97-A	98-A	99-C	100-A	101-B	102-A		104-A		
105-C	106-B	107-C	108-A	109-C	110-B	111-A	112-C		
113-C	114-A	115-B	116-C	117-A		119-A	120-B		
121-D	122-C	123-C	124-C	125-C	126-B	127-D	128-C		
129-D	130-A	131-C	132-D				136-B		
127 A	120 D	120 C	140 0	1/11 C	1/2/	1/2 D	111 D		

137-A 138-B 139-C 140-D 141-C 142-A 143-B 144-B

145-C 146-A 147-D 148-D 149-C 150-B

Prepo	sitions	(Interm	ediate /	Upper-	Interme	diate) 1	0
(Page	88)						
1-A	2-A	3-C	4-B	5-A	6-A	7-B	8-A
9-D	10-A	11-C	12-C	13-B	14-A	15-D	16-A
17-C	18-D	19-D	20-A	21-D	22-A	23-B	24-A
25-D	26-C	27-B	28-D	29-C	30-B	31-A	32-D
33-A	34-D	35-A	36-D	37-B	38-D	39-C	40-D
41-A	42-B	43-B	44-B	45-A	46-D	47-B	48-C
49-A	50-D	51-D	52-B	53-C	54-D	55-D	56-B
57-B	58-C	59-D	60-A	61-B	62-C	63-D	64-A
65-A	66-C	67-B	68-C	69-B	70-D	71-A	72-B
73-D	74-C	75-D	76-A	77-C	78-B	79-A	80-C
81-B	82-D	83-C	84-A	85-B	86-B	87-D	88-C
89-A	90-C	91-A	92-C	93-D	94-A	95-B	96-B
97-A	98-C	99-A	100-D	101-B	102-B	103-B	104-D
105-A	106-C	107-D	108-C	109-A	110-B	111-A	112-C
113-C	114-A	115-C	116-B	117-D	118-B	119-C	120-C
121-B	122-A	123-B	124-D	125-D	126-D	127-B	128-A
129-C	130-B	131-C	132-B	133-C	134-A	135-B	136-A
137-A	138-A	139-A	140-C	141-A	142-A	143-B	144-D
145-D	146-A	147-D	148-D	149-A	150-D	151-B	152-B
153-B	154-A	155-A	156-B	157-A	158-B	159-D	160-B
161-A	162-B	163-D	164-B	165-D	166-D	167-B	168-C
169-C	170-B	171-D	172-B				
	1.1	. "			,		
(Page		ter adject	uves (Inte	ermediate	e / Upper	-ınterme	uiate) 11
(i aye	31)						
1-B	2-D	3-B	4-D	5-A	6-A	7-B	8-C
9-C	10-B	11-D	12-A	13-D	14-D	15-C	16-A
17-B	18-A	19-C	20-A	21-B	22-D	23-A	24-D
25-A	26-A	27-C	28-C	29-A	30-D	31-D	32-A
33-D	34-A	35-B	36-C	37-A	38-B	39-D	40-B
41-D	42-A	43-C	44-B	45-A	46-D	47-A	48-C
49-B	50-A	51-D	52-B	53-A	54-C	55-A	56-D

1-B	2-D	3-B	4-D	5-A	6-A	7-B	8-C
9-C	10-B	11-D	12-A	13-D	14-D	15-C	16-A
17-B	18-A	19-C	20-A	21-B	22-D	23-A	24-D
25-A	26-A	27-C	28-C	29-A	30-D	31-D	32-A
33-D	34-A	35-B	36-C	37-A	38-B	39-D	40-B
41-D	42-A	43-C	44-B	45-A	46-D	47-A	48-C
49-B	50-A	51-D	52-B	53-A	54-C	55-A	56-D
57-D	58-A	59-C	60-A	61-A	62-B	63-D	64-D
65-A	66-C	67-D	68-B	69-D	70-C	71-D	72-B
73-A	74-B	75-A	76-C	77-C	78-A	79-C	80-D
81-D	82-A	83-C	84-A	85-B	86-B	87-A	88-D
89-A	90-B	91-C	92-A	93-C	94-D	95-D	96-B
97-B	98-C	99-A	100-D	101-D	102-B	103-B	104-A
105-D	106-C	107-C	108-B	109-B	110-A	111-B	112-A
113-B	114-A						

Prepositions after verbs	
(Intermediate / Upper-Intermediate) 12	(Page 93)

				-				
1-B	2-A	3-D	4-C	5-D	6-C	7-A	8-B	
9-A	10-C	11-D	12-B	13-A	14-B	15-D	16-C	
17-A	18-B	19-D	20-A	21-C	22-C	23-D	24-B	
25-A	26-D	27-A	28-C	29-B	30-D	31-B	32-D	
33-B	34-A	35-C	36-B	37-D	38-A	39-B	40-C	
41-D	42-C	43-D	44-A	45-C	46-C	47-C	48-D	
49-B	50-B	51-A	52-D	53-C	54-A	55-D	56-B	
57-A	58-D	59-B	60-B	61-A	62-D	63-C	64-A	
65-B	66-D	67-A	68-D	69-C	70-A	71-C	72-A	
73-D	74-B	75-C	76-A	77-D	78-D	79-C	80-A	
81-B	82-B	83-A	84-B	85-B	86-A	87-D	88-A	
89-B	90-B	91-D	92-A	93-D	94-B	95-C	96-B	
97-D	98-C	99-A	100-A	101-C	102-C	103-A	104-C	
105-A	106-B	107-A	108-C	109-C	110-D	111-A	112-C	
113-R	114-A	115-C						

## Gerund - infinitive (Elementary / Pre-Intermediate) 13

(Page 95)

1-B	2-A	3-D	4-C	5-D	6-B	7-A	8-C
9-A	10-D	11-D	12-B	13-A	14-C	15-C	16-A
17-C	18-D	19-A	20-C	21-A	22-D	23-A	24-C
25-A	26-B	27-B	28-D	29-B	30-A	31-D	32-B
33-A	34-B	35-A	36-B	37-A	38-A	39-A	40-C
41-B	42-B	43-A	44-B	45-A	46-D	47-C	48-C
49-A	50-A	51-C	52-A	53-B	54-B	55-A	56-C
57-C	58-B	59-D	60-B	61-C	62-A	63-C	64-A
65-D	66-B	67-A	68-A	69-A	70-C	71-A	72-C
73-D	74-B	75-A	76-C	77-A	78-C	79-C	80-B
81-A	82-C	83-D	84-D	85-B	86-A	87-B	88-C
89-A	90-C	91-D	92-C	93-D	94-B	95-A	96-C
97-B	98-A	99-C					

## Gerund - infinitive (Intermediate / Upper-Intermediate) 14

(Page 97)

, ,	,						
1-A	2-A	3-A	4-C	5-C	6-B	7-B	8-D
9-B	10-A	11-B	12-A	13-C	14-B	15-A	16-D
17-C	18-B	19-B	20-A	21-C	22-D	23-A	24-C
25-B	26-A	27-D	28-B	29-C	30-C	31-B	32-B
33-D	34-D	35-B	36-C	37-D	38-B	39-D	40-A
41-A	42-C	43-B	44-D	45-B	46-A	47-B	48-C
49-C	50-B	51-D	52-B	53-A	54-B	55-A	56-D
57-A	58-D	59-C	60-A	61-D	62-C	63-A	64-C
65-A	66-C	67-A	68-D	69-B	70-D	71-B	72-A
73-C	74-B	75-D	76-A	77-A	78-A	79-D	80-B
81-C	82-D	83-C	84-A	85-B	86-A	87-C	88-C
89-A	90-A	91-A	92-B	93-B	94-C	95-B	96-B
97-C	98-A	99-A	100-C	101-A	102-A	103-C	104-A
105-B	106-D	107-C	108-B	109-A	110-C	111-B	112-C
113-A	114-D	115-B	116-A	117-A	118-C	119-C	120-A
121-C	122-D	123-D	124-C	125-A	126-D	127-B	128-A
129-C	130-B	131-C	132-D	133-C	134-C	135-B	136-D
137-A	138-C	139-B	140-B	141-D	142-A	143-A	144-C
145-B	146-D	147-B	148-C	149-A	150-D	151-C	152-A
153-D	154-B	155-A	156-C	157-D	158-B	159-A	160-C
161-C	162-B	163-A	164-D	165-D	166-B	167-A	168-C
169-A	170-A	171-A			174-A	175-B	176-D
177-C	178-C	179-C	180-A	181-C	182-D	183-D	184-C
185-D	186-A	187-A	188-B	189-D	190-C	191-C	192-D
193-B	194-A	195-C	196-D	197-A	198-A	199-B	200-C
	202-A						208-B
209-D	210-A	211-B	212-D	213-C	214-B	215-C	216-C
217-A	218-B	219-A	220-C	221-D	222-B	223-D	224-C
	226-B						
	234-C						240-B
241-D	242-D	243-A	244-A	245-C	246-C	247-C	